(The numbers refer to abstracts and not to pages. Where a page number appears after an author's name it refers to a review article or to an entry in the list of books received)

von der Aa, R. 2091
Aalund, O. 1026, 3001, 4295
Abakin, S. V. 1690
Abbott, P. K. 3170
Abdel Aziz Mohamed, A. 4357
Abd El-Latif, K. 1132
Abdel Magid, I. M. 4357
Abdel Rahman, S. 3679
Abdel-Raouf, M. 3723
Abe, T. 4960
Abel, M. 3254, 4927
Abel, M. M. 2341
Abidjanov, M. S. 3801
Ablashi, D. V. 1011
Abo-Elnaga, I. G. 449
Abouzarov, Iou. Ch. 3797
Abrahamson, P. R. 2353
Abramov, I. V. 3883
Abramov, L. P. 2525
Abrams, J. T. 3202, 5024, page 464
Abrams, L. 1330, 1332
Absalyamov, I. F. 4060
Acharya, A. K. 337
Acharya, B. N. 1663
Acker, P. 545
Ackerman, G. A. 4797
Ackermann, O. 2619
Ackermann, W. W. 1838
Adam, H. 2103, 2943
Ádám, T. 1861
Adamec, Z. 430
Adamesteanu, C. 494
Adamesteanu, I. 494
Adams, A. P. 453
Adams, F. H. 4549
Adams, J. C. 4942
Adams, L. G. 3666
Adams, R. R., Jr. 1388
Adams, W. M. 1122
Addamiano, L. 4260
Adelaar, T. F. 2790, 4875
Adler, A. 195
Adler, H. C. 2451
Adler, H. E. 917
Adler, S. 126, 4710
Adrian, M. 3706
Adrian, M. J. 3707
van Adricham, P. W. M. 1120
Aehnelt, E. 1272
Aeschlimann, A. 2559
Afanas'eva, L. G. 3413
Afonso, J. C. 1682
Afshar, A. 2978
Afzal, H. 3376, 4267, 4268
Agababova, N. B. 3844
Agabalov, G. A. 3238
Agar, N. S. 2414, 4111
Agarwal, K. K. 2470
Agde, K. 1613
Ageeva, L. S. 1779
Agrawal, V. 4013
Agresti, A. 2944
Ahmad, A. 343
Ahmed, A. A. S. 2221, 2969
Ahmed, M. 3176
Ahmed, Z. 669
Aho, K. 3857
Aidarkhanov, B. H. 1908
Ainsworth, E. J. 3712
Aitken, I. D. 3116
Aitken, R. N. C. 2407, 4140
Aitken, T. H. G. 558, 4327
Aitkozhanova, B. A. 1991
Aizinbudas, L. B. 4560
Ajello, P. 1886
Akbarian, M. 92
Akiba, K. 959
Akin, E. L. 3887
Akita, T. 5012
Akiyama, Y. 560
Akkermans, J. P. W. M. 1727
Akopyan, Z. M. 3267
Akulin, N. A. 3867
de Alba, J. 795, 3326
Albin, R. C. 4853
Alboiu, M. 190, 191, 994
Albrecht, E. 3890
Albrecht, P. 2196, 2589
Albu, T. 191
Alcock, N. W. 2305
Áldásy, P. 4753
Aleinikova, A. F. 2092
Aleksandrov, I. D. 1158
Aleksandrowicz, J. 2288, 4835
Alekseeva, A. A. 2586
de Alencar, R. A. Jr. 4403
Aleraj, Z. 3421
Alexander, A. F. 1159
Alexander, D. P. 4971
Alexander, F. 4951
Alexander, G. 296, 2037
Alexander, H. D. 3599
Alexandrowicz, S. 2828
Alexandru, N. 994
Algard, F. T. 1887
Ali, S. R. 4381
Alibasoglu, M. 2747
Aliev, A. A. 2368
Aliev, C. Yu. 4816
Al-Khatib, G. 4248
Allam, M. S. A. M. 1305
Allard, C. 926, 927
Allaway, W. H. 2309, 4035
Allcroft, R. 1742, 2340
Allen, F. E. 452
Allen, J. R. 745
Allen, P. Z. 4129
Allen, R. H. 2590
Allen, R. S. 2815, 4181
Allen, W. D. 1665, 3770, page 122
Allen, W. M. 908
Allewijn, F. T. N. 3570
Allison, A. C. 2236, 3667, 4775, 4776
Allison, M. J. 4526
Alliston, C. W. 2415
Almeida, J. D. 2429, 3494
Almejew [Almeyev], Ch. Š. 2701
Alosi, C. 2090
Alper, T. 2604
Alps, B. J. 4528
Alsop, R. J. L. 2015
Alstein, A. D. 2724
Altaner, C. 3584
Altera, K. P. 1813, 3082
Alteras, I. 920
Alton, G. G. 3808
Alves da Cruz, A. 1856
Alves da Rocha, C. 2696
Alwar, V. S. 2691
Ames, E. R. 237, 4396
Amighi, M. 3020, 3024
Amin, M. A. 2686
Amiraian, K. 3532
Ammah-Attoh, V. 3124, 3544
Amrein, Y. U. 2551
Amtower, W. C. 993
Anand, R. S. 2817, 4524
Anan'ev, V. A. 585
Anantakrishnan, C. P. 4518
Anastassiadis, P. A. 4110
Anchev, V. 963
Anczykowski, F. 2923
Andersen, F. L. 4281
Andersen, S. 4375
Anderson, D. L. 2361
Anderson, E. S. 416, 1239
Anderson, L. L. 2859, 3734
Anderson, N. 642, 1055, 1864, 3996
Anderson, R. C. 647, 2348, 4831
Anderson, R. J. 3268
Anderson, R. K. 371, 682, 875, 4224
Anderson, R. R. 4139
Anderson, W. A. 2722
Anderson, W. R. 3586
Andral, L. 548
Andreani, E. 74
Andreata, J. N. 33
Andreev, É. V. 4315
Andreev, I. 3060
Andreev, I. A. 4990, 4991
Andreev, M. N. 2734
Andrejew, A. 1297
Andrewes, C. 397
Andrews, E. D. 1119, 4872
Andrews, R. D. 485, 3423
Andreyanov, V., Yu. 3562
Andries, L. 2109
Andrivan, E. A. 2531
Angelovski, T. 1350
Anghel, V. 87, 906
Anghelescu, S. 464
Annau, E. 1184, 2149
Anokhin, I. A. 3549
Anthony, D. W. 3884
Anthony, H. D. 2750
d'Antona, D. 1295
Antoniadis, G. 4789
Antonov, V. S. 4314
Antonyuk, V. P. 2568
Apodaca, J. 3950
Appel, M. 186, 990, 1354, 1418, 2209
Archer, J. F. 3454
Archer, R. K. 404, 4879
Ardeleanu, J. 468, 4249
Ardlie, N. G. 1118
Ardoino, A. L. 1637, 1638
Arean, V. M. 1480, 4005
Arfaa, F. 2267
Arimura, A. 4965
Arisawa, M. 2357
Arkhipov, N. I. 577, 2608
Armbrecht, B. H. 2150
Armour, J. 642, 1055, 1056, 3996
Armstrong, B. A. 2951
Armstrong, C. H. 4356
Armstrong, D. T. 4137
Armstrong, J. F. 329

Armstrong, J. M. 15, 4432
Arnao de MacGregor, M. 1036
Arnaud, C. D. 3702
Arnold, G. W. 3184
Arnold, M. A. 3604
Arnwine, J. 4195
Arpi, T. 1948
Arscott, G. H. 1197
Arsenov, L. 3364
Arsov, R. 3377, 4209, 4211
Arthur, D. 1094
Arthur, D. R. 3542
Arundel, J. H. 2254
Asahida, Y. 2367
Asaj, A. 1322
Asdell, S. A. 3760, page 537
Asdrubali, G. 73
Ash, J. S. 312
Ashirov, M. G. 2368
Asmundson, V. S. 1177, 3613
Asnani, K. G. 2093
Aspinall, K. W. 2965
Asplin, F. D. 3103
Asso, J. 2576, 3025, 4305
Astakhova, O. O. 3552
Astrakhan, M. N. 1261
Atanasin, P. 2186
Atanasiu, P. 1773, 1774
Athanasiu, P. 1425, 1426
Atkins, H. L. 3697
Atkinson, F. F. V. 4920
Atoynatan, T. 3084
Au, W. Y. W. 1519
d'Audbert, S. 4247
Auerbach, R. 4364
Augé de Mello, P. 536
Augustine, P. C. 4693
Augustinský, V. 270
Augustinsson, K.-B. 2428
Aurbach, G. D. 358, 4124, 4125
Ausherman, R. J. 3864
Aust, S. D. 2152
Austin, F. H. 2800, 4090
Autrey, K. M. 2810
Averkin, E. G. 1201
Avrorov, A. A. 2478
Awad, F. I. 1132, 4454
Awadhiya R. P. 2691
Awan, M. A. Q. 2549
Axelsen, A. 373, 5008
Axt, J. 3232
Ayaz, M. 4267, 4268
Aynaud, J.-M. 2576, 3025, 4305
Ayres, J. C. 4621, 4622

Baars, J. C. 4413
Babcock, V. I. 1943
Babich, M. A. 166
Babini, A. 962
Babkin, V. F. 1827
Bachrach, H. L. 1767
Bacigalupo, N. R. 33
Baczyński, Z. 3957
Badakhsh, F. F. 2480
Badash, F. F. 1256
Badawi, H. M. 3723
Bader, G. 2981
Bader, J. P. 266
Bader, R.-E. 3358
Badhwar, R. L. page 771
Badnjević, B. 443
Badolov, É. T. 1465
Baer, G. M. 3031
Baer, H. 1299
Bäriswyl, K. 1378
Bagdasarova, A. M. 3253
Baglioni, T. 216, 604, 1449, 2971
Baharsefat, M. 917
Bahgat Mostafa, A. M. 1787, 1858
Bahnemann, H. 2718, 3054
Bahnsen, C. 1611
Baier, W. 1623
Baile, C. A. 2369
Bailey, G. W. 4483
Bailey, K. P. 2561
Bailey, R. W. 1920
Bailie, W. E. 2750
Baimuradov, T. B. 1125
Bain, A. M. 2044
Baird, G. D. 3204, 4441
Bak, T. 315
Bakaeva, O. A. 1261
Bakai, A. F. 1733
Baker, J. A. F. 1463, 4380
Baker, J. R. 3390, 4912
Baker, N. F. 243, 2817
Baker, P. J. 871
Baker, R. C. 4076
Baker, R. K. 1185
Bakhnev, D. 4532
Bakhtin, A. G. 1238
Bakos, K. 1319
Bakulov, I. A. 2502, 3404
Bakumenko, M. D. 4315
Balaci, M. 1008
Balani, A. S. 346, 1601
Balasheva, M. T. 4300
Balazs, T. 4545
Balchev, M. 2652, 5005
Balconi, I. R. 4974
Baldelli, B. 73
Baldwin, B. A. 778
Balev, P. 120
Bálintffy, I. 308
Balis, J. 509, 3870
Balish, E. 3862
Ball, M. G. 4669
Ball S. J. 118, 945, 2555, 3445, 4286
Ballarini, G. 257, 2442, 3893, page 257
Balmyshev, N. P. 4394
Balows, A. 3864
Baltzer, B. V. 4869
Baluda, M. A. 2646
Bamford, V. W. 4240
Bane, A. 2040, 2863
Bang, F. B. 3504
Bangău, S. 4
Banič, J. 4166
Banič, S. 3411
Bankov, D. 233, 234, 1860
Bankowski, R. A. 600, 1018, 2212
Bannatyne, C. C. 3188
Bannikov, A. A. 432, 4626
Bannister, G. L. 186, 990, 1354, 2209
Banwart, G. J. 425, 855, 856
Baptista, H. L. 1682
Bar, A. 271
Baranenkov, M. A. 4987
Baratawidjaja, R. K. 2191
Barber, R. S. 1904
Barber, T. L. 974, 4332
Bardens, J. W. 1548
Bárdoš, V. 2592, 2593
Barek, B. 4718
Barinabas, J. 1601
Barker, C. A. V. 1629
Barlow, R. M. 272, 293, 3594
Barnabas, J. 346
Barnes, C. D. 2065, page 54
Barnes, F. D. 2624
Barnes, J. M. 2986
Barnett, K. C. 293, 729, 3202, 4051
Barnett, S. F. 948
Barnum, D. A. 2939, 3397, 3820
Baron, S. 2650, 2651
Baroni, A. 4361
Barr, M. 4896
Barrada, M. S. 2882
Barrentine, B. F. 3195
Barrett, C. C. 3981
Barrett, P. K. M. 4360
Barrick, E. R. 4429
Barron, A. L. 3079
Barron, C. N. 4829
Barron, N. S. 4073
Barrow, G. 2932
Le Bars, H. 4067
Barten, U. 4135
Barth, E. E. E. 3571
Bartha, A. 1816, 4753
Bartík, M. 4478
Bartley, C. H. 452
Bartley, E. E. 283, 284, 1523, 2739
Bartoš, J. 3410
Bartter, F. C. 1519
Baruš, V. 2693
Baryshnikov, I. A. 3290
Barzilai, A. 4946
Bărzoi, D. 17, 77
Basch, B. G. 756
Basch, P. F. 3990
Bashatov, S. F. 3028
Bashmakova, E. V. 2546
Bass, P. 1968
Bassan, Y. 3104
Basset, C. F. 2870, 4423
Bassett, E. G. 363
Bassett, J. M. 3287, 4964
Basson, P. A. 1345
Bastain, T. 4220
Bastos, A. L. 1778
Batham, P. 4379
Bather, R. 1493
Batistić, B. 3459
Bats-Maillet, Y. 3897
Batte, E. G. 4002, 4009
Battles, D. E. 2058
Batty, I. 2508, 4659
Batu, A. 2088
Bauer, D. J. 3668
Bauer, G. 27
Bauer, H. 1890, 2718, 4847
Bauer, K. 3026, 3907
Baum, S. G. 3488
Baumann, C. A. 4973
Baumann, G. 2511
Baumgarten, H.-J. 130
Baumhover, A. H. 3540
Bawden, F. C. 4591
Baxi, K. K. 3778
Baxter, J. T. 656, 2874
Bay, F. 1534
Bayliss, C. R. 4688
Baynes, I. D. 2984, 3813
Baz, T. I. 3938

Bazylev, P. M. 166, 1372
Beadles, M. L. 3979
Beale, D. 3692
Beall, C. W. 991
Beall, F. A. 4654
Beard, C. W. 987
Beard, D. 2720
Beard, J. W. 2720
Bearse, G. E. 1951
Beasley, J. N. 3925
Beattie, A. W. 1984
Beattie, I. S. 380
Beaucournu, J. C. 3118
Beaulnes, A. 3197
Beauregard, M. 1354
Beaver, P. C. 1879, 1880
Becht, H. 1262, 1837, 3383
Beck, A. B. 3330
Beck, H. 4865
Becker, C.-H. 1772, 3572
Becker, D. E. 3200
Becker, E. 4598, page 617
Becker, G. 3641
Becker, W., 2225, 3718
Beckers, A. 1712
Beckman, D. L. 2831
Beckman, H. 958
Becze, J. 1198
Bedell, D. M. 128, 129, 4759
Bédesku, K. 4382
Bee, B. R. 2715
Beech, J. A. 39
Beer, J. 1834
Beerwerth, W. 1277, 2106
Beery, R. W. 3259
Beesley, W. N. 1033, 2656, 4373
Beeson, W. M. 1518, 4479–4482
Begović, J. 1986
Behrens, H. 4871
Beinfet, V. 706
Beinhauer, W. 874
Bejan, A. 614
van Bekkum, J. G. 3071
Belavady, B. 1916
Belcher, L. V. 2312
Belchev, D. 481, 3364
Belden, E. L. 1655
Belgarric, J. 2380
Belikov, M. N. 432, 1254, 4626, 4627
Belin, Cl. 2233a
Bell, F. R. 2809
Bell, J. M. 3595
Bell, M. C. 4433
Bell, R. E. 4842
Bell, T. M. 3470
Bellars, A. R. M. 1940
Belonje, C. W. A. 3721
Belonje, P. C. 1524
Belyaeva, N. A. 3805
Belyaeva, V. L. 4300
Belyakov, S. P. 2045
Belzile, R. J. 3595
Bemrick, W. J. 2281
Bendall, J. R. 791, 4983
Bendheim, U. 1846
Benditt, E. P. 2763
Bendixen, H. C. 3467
Bendixen, H. J. 1486, 3909, 3910
de Benedetti, L. M. E. 2097, 2098
Benfield, C. A. 1575
Bengelsdorff, H.-J. 212, 2225
Benhar, E. 4922
Benitz, K.-F. 1210, 1488
Benjamin, B. R. 4521
Benjamin, D. C. 4109
Benndorf, E. 1031, 1360
Bennett, D. 373, 5008
Bennett, D. D. 1196
Bennett, D. G. Jr. 3999
Bennett, F. W. 450
Bennett, G. F. 2246, 2566
Bennett, J. L. 1531
Beno, V. 4245
Ben Rachid, M. S. 1355
Bensadoun, A. 4969
Bensimon, A.-M. 735
Benthien, H.-A. 2489
Bentley, P. J. 4127
Benzie, D. 1085
Beran, G. W. 2584
Berbinschi, C. 194, 2329
Bercan, A. 964, 2574, 3905
Berehoiu, V. 4948
Berencsi, G. 3842
Beresford-Jones, W. P. 1035, 1869, 4397
Bereznai, T. 2460
Berg, R. 2398
Berg, R. L. 407
Berge, E. 2890, 3354, pages 257, 399
Bergeland, M. E. 1292
Bergeon, P. 3618
Berger, J. 3271, 4708
Bergman, E. N. 4047
Bergmann, G. 62
Bergmann, H. 180, 1806, 3945
Bergmann, W. 4837
de Bergue de Grillo Torrado, C. E. 3994
Bergy, M. E. 330
Beritić, T. 1170
Berkaloff, A. 571
Berkman, R. N. 1005
Berman, D. T. 203
Berman, L. D. 263
Bernabe, R. 478
Bernard, C. 3206, 3299, 3699
Berrett, S. 908
Berrocal, C. N. 2229
Berry, D. M. 1014, 2224
Berry, I. L. 1460, 1573, 3979
Berry, R. page
Berry, R. K. 4433
Berson, J.-P. 3869
Berthelon, M. 3791
Bertrand, M. 3083, 4151
Berzhitskii, G. M. 4720
Bese, M. 2983
Beseda, M. 546
Bespalova, N. V. 4300
Bessarabov, B. F. 4348
Best, P. E. 1742
Betke, P. 674, 1343, 1750
Bettelheim, K. A. 2900
Bettinotti, C. M. 3939
Beutler, E. 2779
Beutner, E. H. 4159
Beverley, J. K. A. 3454
Beyers, C. P. B. 911
Beytout, D. 4326
Bezeau, L. M. 267, 1513
Bezprozvannyi, B. K. 585
Bhaibulaya, M. 1044
Bhalla, N. P. 163, 2539, 4262
Bhalla, R. C. 2570
Bhambani, B. D. 438, 2527
Bhatia, H. M. 3049
Bhattacharya, S. 337, 4538
Bianca, W. 1584
Biancardi, G. 2081
Bianchi, C. 2135, 2971
Biavati, S. T. 4230
Biberstein, E. L. 1680, 2487
Bibrack, B. 2616, 3949, 4346
Bickford, A. A. 3888, 3895
Bickhardt, K. 2641, 3068
Bielen, J. 3623
Biely, J. 3753, 4535, page 464
Bierbower, G. W. 2150
Bierer, B. W. 2471, 4420
Biester, H. E. 3351, page 464
Biggs, D. A. 3820
Biggs, P. M. 1893, 1894, 2213, 2715, 3336, 4850
Bigland, C. H. 1174, 3860
Biguet, J. 622
Bijan, H. 2267
Bilkovich, F. R. 114
Biltz, R. M. 2716
Bindloss, A. A. 4028
Bingley, J. B. 3190, 4426, 4427, 4450, 4451
Binn, L. N. 2625
Binns, R. M. 4540
Binns, W. 1133, 4030, 4096–4098
Binot, H. 706
Biondi, E. 3088, 3822, 4208
Biozzi, G. 3973
Bird, D. W. 2303, 2304
Bird, F. H. 4527
Birgel, E. H. 1558
Birn, K. J. 900
Bîrnaure, G. 190, 191, 994
Bíró, J. 2606, 3500
Bischoff, M. B. 1179
Bishop, A. 3458
Bishop, J. N. 292
Bishop, S. P. 3621
Bisping, W. 181
Bisseru, B. 4404
Biswal, G. 2834, 3710
Bitensky, M. W. 4679
Bitman, J. 2494
Bittner, J. 467, 468, 4249
Björkman, N. 1628, 2839, 4578
Bjotvedt, G. 1271
Black, A. L. 281, 2817, 4970
Black, D. L. 4137
Blackburn, P. S. 4235
Blackie, E. J. 2686
Blackmon, W. J. 4868
Blackwood, A. C. 2627
Blaho, E. 3645
Blanco Loiselier, A. 2227
Blandford, T. B. 995
Blaschke, F. 4447
Blau, J. N. 2009
Blaxland, J. D. 4780
Blaxter, K. L. 400, 1505, 2814, 4519, page 54
Blažek, K. 2693
Bleiker, M. A. 2127
Blincoe, C. 4980
Blindow, H. 3142
Blinova, M. I. 957
Bloch, J. H. 2058

Blom, E. 456, 844, 3327
Blum, H. 1343
Blumberg, B. S. 2233
Blumer, C. C. 3775
Blunt, M. H. 1167, 1168
Bobr, L. W. 2865
Bobyleva, E. A. 1304
Boccadora, B. 2319
Boch, J. 2565, 4434
Boddie, G. F. 4594, page 617
Boden, W. 2094
Bodnár, M. 2545
Bodon, L. 1808
Bögel, K. 4331
Böhm, H. O. 2199, 2200, 4741
Böhne, F. 2569
Boehringer, E. G. 3872
Boender, J. 375
Bönicke, R. 473
De Boer, C. J. 974, 3075, 4765
de Boer, G. F. 4748
Börnert, D. 4957
Böttcher, R. 842
Boev, B. 2913
Bognár, K. 3500
Bogolyubskii, S. N. 405
Boham, V. R. 4980
Bohl, E. H. 2598, 4609, 4610
Bohlander, H. J. 2137
Bohman, V. R. 4078
Bohn, F. K. 4902
Boinov, S. I. 4313
de Bois, C. H. W. 799
Bois, P. 3197
Boisvenue, R. J. 641, 2280
Bojilov, B. 2913
Bokori, J. 1101, 1921, 4863
Boley, L. E. 2385
Bolin, D. W. 4436
Bolles, D. 2933
Bolles, D. M. 2049
Bollmann, V. 3876
Bollwahn, W. 2143
Bolton, B. L. 3879
Bona, C. 4466, 4467
Bonciu, C., 498, 4466, 4467
Bonciu, O. 498
Bond, J. O. 1784
Bond, K. 4164
Bond, R. M. 3543
Bonnyman, J. 2015
Boonpacknavig, S. 2138, 4673
Booth, N. H. 3687, 4529
Boothroyd, A. 4474
Boothroyd, M. 1251
Booyse, F. M. 929
Boray, J. C. 309, 1042, 3989
Bordet, R. 1595
Bordiochki, A. 524–526, 3896
Borg, K. 1561, 2578
Borgen, H. C. 3909, 3910
Borg-Petersen, C., 3427
Borghi, G., 542, 4361
Borisovich, Yu. F. 1264, 4739
Borisovitch, Yu. R. 2581
Borkovec, L. 4330
Borkowska, B. 219
Borland, R. 732, 2707, 3222
van den Born, J. M. 3836
Bornarel, P. 541, 3022
Bornside, G. H. 2901, 4261
Borodulina, N. A. 3672
Borredon, C. 3933, 3965
Borsos, T. 1454
Bosch, R. 4735
Bosch, S. 1912
Boscher, L. 591
Bosgra, O. 1001
Bosher, S. K. 1113
Boston, R. W. 354
Botero, H. 1050
Botes, H. J. W. 2463, 4608
Botha, J. C. 1478
Botros, B. A. M. 4726
Bott, E. A. 1588
Bottarelli, F. 742
Boucher, R. V. 4437
Bouckaert, J.-H. 1213, 4152, 4885
Bouillant, A. 202
Boulanger, P. 186, 990, 1354, 2209
Bouley, G. 2934
Boulger, L. R. 3476
Bourdin, P. 2188
Bourne, F. J. 2120
Bourne, G. H. 3031
Boursnell, J. C. 2864
Bouthillier, Y. 3973
Bouvier, G. 2335
Le Bouvier, G. L. 2649
Bowden, R. S. T. 388, 2213
Bowe, J. C. 4404
Bowers, C. Y. 4965
Bowers, W. 1141
Bowne, J. G. 983, 1798, 4754
Boyacioglu, M. N. 3854
Boyd, E. M. 1126, 2341
Boyd, F. M. 4612
Boyden, S. 2128
Boyle, J. A. 3974, 3975
Bozeman, F. M. 2218
Bozhilov, B. 3364
Bozhkov, S. 3833
Bracegirdle, B. 4184, page 617
Brack, M. 4664
Bradley, B. L. 4869
Bradley, D. J. 621
Bradley, N. W. 4435
Bradley, R. E. 936
Bradley, S. G. 4794
Braend, M. 1600, 4537
Braham, J. E. 4495
Brambell, M. R. 3148
Bran, L. 966
Branagan, D. 1391
Branckaert, R. 420, 4737
Brander, N. R. 4071
Brandly, P. J. 2279
Brandon, G. 1683
Brands, A. F. A. 4579
Brandt, H. P. 763
Brantigan, O. C. 2378
Bras, G. 687
Brass, W. 3502
Brassard, A. 1117
Bratanov, K. 379, 2652
Bratanov, V. 1860
Bratanović, U. 321, 1957
Braude, R. 1904
Braun, J. L. 3425
Braune, M. O. 2219
Braune, S. 1103
Brauner, I. 3468
Bray, R. S. 4298
Braye, E. T. 1388
Brazil, L. H. 4264
Bree, M. M. 765.
Breese, S. S., Jr. 1767, 3075
Bremner, K. C. 1511, 2684, 4862, 4958
Brennan, P. C. 412, 1253, 2054
Brenner, G. 784
Brent, B. E. 4869
Bressani, R. 4495
Breukink, H. J. 3213
Breza, M. 4389
Brickhardt, K. 4347
Bridge, P. S. 3202
Briggs, J. R. 803, 4998
Brill, J. 2199
Brink, A. 4926
Brinley, W. J. 2929
Brion, A. 472, 905, 1595, 3918
Brisk, Y. 4921
Brisk, Y. L. 4491
Briskey, E. J. 2842
Britto Figueiredo, J. 2993
Britton, H. G. 4971
Brobst, D. 4410
Brochart, M. 1909
Brock, W. E. 1351, 4162, 4575
Brocklesby, D. W. 951, 2561, 2999, 3000, 4292
Brodauf, H. 1276
Brodey, R. S. 259, 3577
Brody, J. A. 4635
Brone, E. 2048
Bronnikov, A. K. 3810, 4221
Bronsch, K. 4434
Brook, A. H. 2819, 3331
Brookbanks, E. O. 2493
Broome, A. W. 3987
Brossard, G. A. 2307
Brotherston, J. G. 65, 4554
Brown, C. G. D. 3881
Brown, D. G. 788
Brown, D.S. 2677
Brown, F. 3461, 3494
Brown, F. G. 2245, 3539
Brown, J. M. M. 505, 930, 1332, 4926
Brown, P. R. M. 4228
Brown, R. D. 81, 563, 3051–3153
Brown, R. L. 3755, page 537
Brown, R. W. 1388
Brown, S. O. 4130
Brown, V. K. 3247
Brown, W. E. 4076
Brown, W. R. 3634
Brownlee, A. 3179
Brownlie, L. E. 1245
Brož, M. 302
Bruce, J. I. 2550
Brüning, G. 3258
Bruins, H. W. 2309
Brummer-Korvenkontio, M. 4328
Brundelet, P. J. 1182
Bruner, D. W. page 840
Brunetti, O. A. 213
Brunner, M. A. 4566
Brunner, R. 2066, 2067, pages 54, 122
Brundons, R. V. 2689
Brus, D. H. J. 1006
Brusca, A. E. 1637, 1638
Bryans, J. T. 562, 4325
Bryant, R. L. 4436

Brydon, H. W. 224
Bryner, J. H. 3856
Brynjolfsson, G. 4977
Brysin, V. G. 1843
Bubash, G. R. 2047
Bubien, Z. 1559, 2792, 3248, 4473
Buch, N. C. 4565
Buchanan, J. W. 2318
Buchli, B. L. 2281
Buchman, D. T. 3241
Buchongsmuttra, C. 2183
Buchwalder, R. 652
Buck, W. B. 4096, 4097, 4164, 4927
Buck, W. M. 3254
Buckler, C. E. 2650, 2651
Buckley, L. S. 2573
Buckner, R. G. 124
Buddle, M. B. 444
Buecher, E. J., Jr. 3150
Büchner, E. 4837
Bueding, E. 3131
von Bülow, V. 597
Bürki, F. 1378, 4740, 4772
Büttiker, W. 3985
Bugeac, T. 2329
Bukhtiyarov, A. I. 2572
Bukin, A. L. 4082
Bukowski, K. 3777
Bulanov, P. E. 1713
Bulgini, M. J. D. 66, 69
Bullard, T. L. 3666
Bulling, E. 2023, 2912, 4206
Bullis, D. D. 4963
Bulter, E. J. 2877, 2878
Bunch, R. J. 1905
Bunyan, J. 4870
Bunyan, P. J. 3654
Buonaccorsi, A. 276
Buratto, L. 2899
Burba, L. G. 1417
Burda, K. 1237
Burdelev, T. E. 3867
Burger, C. H. 1672
Burger C. L. 4016
Burger, D. 1003, 2330
de Burgh, P. M. 3110
Buřilová, E. 2142
Burkalev, A. M. 1960
Burmester, B. R. 1492, 1494, 1496, 3524, 3581, 4848
Burnett, R. C. S. 4554
Burns, K. F. 4533
Burns, K. N. 2340
Burns, M. J. 3516
Burns, P. W. 343
Burns, T. W. 2326
Burns, W. C. 516
Burnstein, T. 3888, 4356
Burrin, D. H. 2479
Burroughs, W. 4181, page 122
Burrows, R. 3018, 3505, 4316
Burtis, C. A. 4442
Burtner, R. H. 1615, 3568
Burton, A. N. 3041
Burton, H. 1654
Burtsev, V. I. 577
Buša, V. 675
Bush, I. G. 3184
Bushman, D. H. 1525
Buss, E. G. 4437
Bussell, R. H. 2214
Bustad, L. K. 4158
Butas, C. A. 1535
Butler, E. J. 272, 3188
Butler, W. H. 2986, 4272
Butterfield, R. M. 3627
Buttermore, R. M. 4229
Buttle, H. R. L. 1219
Butură, I. 4
Butuzov, G. M. 2532
du Buy, H. G. 588
du Buy, W. J. C. 4701
Bychkov, I. S. 4349
Bystrov, V. D. 2168
Bystrova, T. A. 2755

Cacchione, R. A. 66, 69, 70
Caillère, F. 474, 2099
Cairns, G. C. 664
Cakala, A. 83, 4613, 4792
Cakala, S. 153, 3633
Calhoun, M. C. 1917, 2818
Čalić, Z. 424
Calisti, V. 2038
Callahan, R. A. 2361
Callear, J. F. F. 3365
Callow, L. L. 3448
Calneck, B. W. 3580
Calvet, H. 3199
Calzetta Resio, E. 3994
Camargo, W. V. A. 3255, 4496
Camberos, H. R. 707, 1162
Cambridge, G. W. 4477
Cameron, C. M. 887, 2504, 2936, 4647
Cameron, J. 21
Camp, B. J. 3662
Campara, L. 487
Campbell, A. G. M. 2393
Campbell, C. H. 1029
Campbell, D. H. 4890
Campbell, G. R. 2643
Campbell, J. 4554
Campbell, J. G. 3582
Campbell, J. R. 1084
Campbell, R. S. F. 3952
Campbell, R. W. 2932
Campbell, T. C. 4493
Campbell, W. C. 1061, 4825
Campedelli Filho, O. 2950
Campillo, Sainz, C. 2587
Campion, R. 534
Campling, R. C. 3683
Campos, M. S. 1479
Canada, R. O. 759
Cañas-Rodriguez, A. 4947
Canaway, R. J. 1151
Cancilla, P. A. 3594
Cantini, G. 1738, 4558
Capaúl, E. 3233
Capaul, E. G. 4121
Capen, C. C. 1097, 1188, 1755, 4873
Caporale, G. 4306
Capponi, M. 3105
Capron, A. 622
Capron, T. K. 4846
Carbini, J. D. 2938
Carbone, M. G. 2741
Carbrey, E. A. 4763
Care, A. D. 358, 1121, 4124, 4125
Carll, W. T. 4420
Carlotto, F. 2954
Carlton, W. W. 3660
Carmichael, L. E. 200, 582, 1814, 2624
Carnaghan, R. B. A. 1700, 1743
Carnero, R. 1411
Carpenter, C. C. J. 4194
Carpenter, M. T. 2425
Carper, H. A. 1165, 4409, 4463
Carrère, L. 445
Carrière, J. 63
Carrillo, B. J. 3190, 4426, 4427, 4450
Carrol, E. J. 11, 12
Carson, R. B. 2307
Carstens, L. A. 745, 4923
Cartella, I. 4148
Carter, G. R. 4685
Carter, J. M. 4244
Carter, S. B. 1888
Cartwright, B. 3494
Cartwright, S. F. 995, 1810
Caruolo, E. V. 5021
de Carvalho Pereira, P. 1558
Carvalho Varela, M. 1856
Cary, E. E. 2309
Casal, J. J. 3214, 3215
Cascelli, E. S. 66, 69
Casey, H. L. 1221
Casey, M. J. 3175
Casida, L. E. 2031, 3321
Casillo, S. 29
Caspary, E. A. 1802
Cassano, G. B. 1580, 1581
Cassell, W. A. 1825
Cassens, R. G. 2842
Castagnari, L. 1049
Castellani, O. 933
Caster, P. 4369
del Castillo, J. 4586
Castleberry, M. W. 4161
Catan, E. P. 463
Catenot-Gentiletti, C. 4064
Cater, J. 827
Caulfield, J. B. 4912
Čavić, B. 469
Cayeux, P. 1279
Cayton, H. R. 3743
Ceccarelli, A. 211
Ceccarini, R. 1312
Cecil, H. C. 2494
Cedro, V. C. F. 2097, 2098
Cegielka, M. 4254
Cembrowicz, H. 4108
Cenni, B. 277
Centifanto, Y. 2456
Cerbu, A. 437
Cercós, A. P. 2577
Ceretto, F. 2906, 2953, 2962, 3169, 3227
Cerioli, A. 290, 4296
Čermak, K. 4903
Cerná, Z. 3446
Cernea, I. 3, 4
Cerni, I. 2617, 4814
Černovský, J. 544, 2142
Černý, L. 981, 1844
Cervio, G. 4470
Chabassol, C. 465
Chadwick, P. 4606
Chafyi, A. 3020, 3024
Chai-Anan, P. 1873
Chaikin, T. V. 2450
Challey, J. R. 516
Chalmers, A. W. 891

Chalmers, G. A. 1389
Chamberlain, A. G. 215
Chamberlain, D. M. 1490
Chambre, M. M. 926
Chambron, J. 26, 439, 3199
Chamlong Harinsuta, 228
Chanana, A. D. 4165
Chandlee, G. C. 1255
Chandler, R. L. 2615
Chandrasekharan Nair, K. P. 85
Chang, C. H. 4711
Chang, M. T. Y. 738, 2347
Chang, P. W. 1011
Chang, Sing C. 3574
Chang Yung-lu 2946
Chanock, R. M. 493
Chaparas, S. D. 1299, 3456
Chapas, B. 2529
Chapman, P. 3201
Chapman, R. E. 1183
Chapple, P. J. 201
Charles, R. T. 1616
Charleston, W. A. G. 657
Charney, J. 3575
Charton, A. 570, 571, 3058, 3206, 3299, 3699
Charutamra, H. C. 2183
Chary, R. 770, 2383
Chase, H. B. 3709
Chatterjee, S. N. 1208
Chaudhuri, R. P. 2665
Chaulk, L. E. 2710
Chaumont, L. 817
Chaussat, R. 3217
Chauvaux, G. 706
Chayen, J. 3703
Chechotkina, N. P. 4315
Cheema, R. A. 3389
Cheissin, E. M. 1342
Chekanovich, G. M. 4890
Chelton, E. T. J. 3429
Chen, C. L. 3735
Chen, K. K. 1953, 2781
Chen, T. W. 4547, 4559
Ch'en Cheng-jen 31
Chenchev [Tschentscheff] I. 1709
Chen Chow, F. H. 1086
Cheney, J. M. 237
Ch'en Fu-jung 973
Cheng Hou-ching 34
Cheng Szu-min 3551
Cheng, T.-H. 1459
Ch'eng Yu-ch'üan 3911
Chen Pai-hsi 4061
Ch'en Tai-hsiung 3242
Cherby, J. 3098
Cheremukhin, V. I. 4131
Cherepanov, V. P. 4000
Cherepova, N. 3439
Chernukha, Y. G. 3853
Chernyshenko, I. P. 4720
Chernysheva, M. I. 1261, 3789
Cherrington, V. A. 4229
Chesterman, F. C. 2768
Chevalier, H.-J. 941
Cheville, N. F. 2113, 2115, 4440
Chhabra, R. C. 660
Chheda, V. D. 4640
Chiang Hsiao-hsien 3106
Chiaravalle, A. M. 3216
Chiché, G. 2260
Chichenina, Z. M. 2092
Chida, N. 4549
Chiga, M. 3363
Chih Tao-che 54
Childs, V. A. 2784, 4492
Chilev, D. 4222, 4632, 4633, 4762
Chiminello, P. 489
Chin, L. 4472
Ching, C. F. T. 3308
Ch'ing-tuan 51
Chinn, W. T. 2338
Chipman, R. K. 4149
Chistyakov, I. A. 3310
Chi T'ung-tse 3772
Chobotar, B. 4391
Cholakova, R. 963
Cholakova, S. 47
Choppin, P. W. 4756
Chopra, R. N. page 771
Chosh, S. page
Chouroulinkov, I. 693
Chow, T. L. 4335
Chowdhury, T. M. 337
Christensen, C. M. 503
Christensen, L. R. 4342
Christensen, N. O. 456, 3467
Christensen, R. 3655
Christensen, V. W. 1141
Christensen, W. B. 3412
Christensen, W. I. 3251
Christian, C. L. 3857
Christie, M. G. 657, 3148
Christov, S. 3060, 3077
Chroust, K. 2700
Chubarova, T. I. 3672
Chubb, R. C. 2213, 2644
Chunaev, Yu. V. 2902, 4611
Chung Huei-lan 2678
Chuprikova, M. 2189
Churchill, A. E. 1012, 3336, 4780
Chuřy, J. 2740
Chute, H. L. 814, 1320
Chu Wei-cheng 2945
Ciaccio, G. 3027
Cilli, V. 4175
Cimr, J. 4607
Ciosek, D. 2077, 4613
Ciprian, F. 33
Ciprian, I. 3167
Cisale, H. O. 2097, 2098
Ciurea, C. 4258
Ciurnelli, M. 73
Clabby, J. 3744
Claborn, H. V. 1573, 3979, 3980
Clague, D. C. 4014
Clapp, K. H. 3900
Clapper, W. E. 1725
Clapperton, J. L. 2814
Clark, C. H. 3516
Clark, G. T. 4227
Clark, G. W. 488
Clark, L. 3941
Clark, N. T. 372
Clark, R. 1478, 1867
Clark, R. D. 1513
Clarke, A. M. 1997
Clarke, K. 3531
Clarke, M. C. 2604, 4343
Clarke, R. T. J. 3208
Clarkson, M. J. 2549
Clarkson, T. B. 1947, 3643, 4915
Clawson, A. J. 1566
Clawson, C. C. 4799
Clayton, Y. M. 2982
van Cleef, S. A. M. 3528
Clegg, F. G. 1950, 4448
Clegg, M. T. 3323
Clemons, O. 2930
Clifford, D. H. 3637
Clifton, C. M. 4868
Clise, J. D. 1248
Cloet, G. 361
Cloud, W. S. 2406
Coackley, W. 985, 3063, 4755
Coates, V. 4535
Cochrane, D. 63, 4629
Cockbill, G. F. 1647
Cockcroft J. 1648, page 122
Cockrill, W. R. 2177
Coelho Rombert, P. 1857
Coenen, H.-D. 1865
Coggins, L. 1409, 3510
Coghlan, J. D. 4554
Cohen, B. J. 765
Cohen, D. 259, 1785
Cohn, I., Jr. 2901, 4261
Colak, M. 461
Cole, B. C. 4587
Cole, C. R. 1097, 1188, 1755, 3621, 4873
Cole, L. J. 2230
Coleman, G. L. 4590
Coles, E. H. 580, 581, 4355
Colglazier, M. L. 3568, 4012
Collette, W. L. 2365
Collie, T. W. 3194
Collings, D. F. 4449
Collins, G. R. 3517
Collins, J. D. 904, 2354, 3113
Collins, S. M. 3113
Collins, W. E. 3321
Colombo, S. 290
Colusi, A. D. 595, 1677, 3821, 3958
Colussi, A. D. 2938
Colvin, H. W., Jr. 700
Coman, I. 194
Combs, G. E. 247
Comline, R. S. 355, 1592, 2833
Comodo, N. 4056
Compagnucci, M. 3005
Comsa, J. 3109
Conant, R. M. 3079
Condy, J. B. 3146
Connan, R. M. 4833
Connell, G. M. 370
Connell, M. C. 2228
Connell, R. 203
Connellan, J. M. 1082, 1175
Conner, G. H. 1282, 3573
Connole, M. D. 922, 2984
Connolly, R. J. 4935
Consigli, R. A. 1435
Constantine, D. G. 3471, 3472
Conti, R. 3790
Cook, C. D. 1181
Cook, G. A. 4078
Cook, I. 2932
Cook, M. J. 2068, pages 122, 188
Cook, R. J. 466
Cook, R. M. 2296
Cook, R. S. 3649
Cook, T. F. 4499
Cook, W. R. 4053
Coombe, J. B. 766
Coomber, D. H. 2338

Coombs, R. R. A. 2864
Cooper, B. S. 2484
Cooper, J. E. 4462
Cooper, M. D. 1452, 1841, 2232, 3581, 3968, 4799
Cooper, M. McG. 2449, page 122
Copelovici, Y. 1424–1426
Copland, J. W. 1868
Corbould, A. 5009
Cordy, D. R. 4888
Corner, A. H. 1418, 2149
Corniou, B. 4326
Cornwell, H. J. C. 3952
Coronel, A. B. 4734
Corradini, L. 2954
Corrêa, W. M. 4747
Corrias, A. 1738, 4558
Corriéras, F. 2935
Corristan, E. C. 2588
Le Corroller, Y. 634
Corsico, G. 289
Corstvet, R. E. 1194, 1195, 2024
Corvazier, R. 1527
Cosgrove, G. E. 3132
Costa Durão, J. 3168
Costanzi, G. 1593
Costanzi-Langer, M. 1593
Costello, R. 2080
Costin, I. D. 2085
Cottenie, A. 706
Cottew, G. S. 915
Cottral, G. E. 534, 3462, 3463, 4715, 4723
Couard, M. 4740
Coubrough, R. I. 1629
Couch, J. R. 4930
Coulibaly, A. 3048
Courbot, C. 1930
Cousineau, J. G. 1291
Coutard, J.-C. 2099
Cowan, F. T. 3317
Cowan, J. W. 4437
Cowan, K. M. 4722
Cowan, S. T. 830
Cox, H. R. 971
Cox, H. W. 3880
Cox, J. L. 3200
Cox, P. S. V. 3784
Crabb, W. E. 2075
Cragle, R. G. 787, 788
Craighead, J. E. 4340
Craigie, J. 4655
Crandall, C. A. 1480, 4005
Crandall, L. S. 1234
Crandall, M. L. 4590
Crandall, R. B. 4005
Crandell, R. A. 3080
Cranston, W. I. 4516
Crawford, K. L. 1836
Crawford, R. F. 2778
Crawford, R. P. 486
Crawley, J. F. 2506
Creangă, E. 1008
Crenshaw, G. L. 759
Cresswell, E. 2431
Crewe, G. 2499
Crewe, S. 2549
Crha, J. 2740
Crick, J. 3461
Crighton, G. W. 254
Crimmins, L. T. 2116
Crisske, H. W. 3305
Cristea, I. 2617
Crittenden, L. B. 1495, 1497, 2721
Crittenden, M. 3573
Crivellini, L. 4414
Crockett, J. R. 3283
Croft, P. G. 299
Croghan, D. L. 151
Crompton, D. W. T. 2375
Cromwijk, W. A. J. 3319
Cronkite, E. P. 3691, 4165
Cross, K. W. 2399
Crowley, J. 2351
Crowley, J. P. 2401, 2827, 4145
Crozier, D. 4212
Crystal, M. M. 1032
Csontos, L. 2896, 4732
Cuadrado, R. R. 3059
Cuadra Germàn, A. 252
Cuckler, A. C. 4825
Cuellar Carrasco, L. 2413
Cuerpo, L. 3214
Cullen, G. A. 360, 4645, page 337
Cundy, K. R. 1269
de Cunha e Melo, L. P. 1731
Cunningham, B. 3225
Cunningham, C. H. 3524
Cunningham, C. J. 2657, 4376
Cunningham, G. N. 4429
Cunningham, H. M. 781, 2417
Cunningham, I. J. 4168
Cuozzo, R. 1320
Cupák, M. 302
Čupková, E. 2592, 2593
Cupps, P. T. 803, 4998
Čurčija, Z. 2536
Curial, O. 3032
Currie, J. A. 4212
Curtis, J. M. 2345
Curtis, S. N. 4688
Custer, J. 2374
Cutchins, E. C. 2618
Cuthbertson, E. M. 4514
Cutress, T. W. 1081, 3186
Cutts, J. H. 4913
Cvetković, L. 1552, 2158, 2957
Cvetkovitch, L. 55, 2957
Cvetnić, S. 2599
Cwilich, R. 618, 3129, 4806
Cybulska, M. 2134, 4254
Czaplicki, S. M. 1255
Czarnetzki, G. 2736
Czarnowska-Misztal, E. 4042

Dabczewski, Z. S. 1983
Dafni, I. 960
Daher Saad, A. 3255
Dahlstrand, S. 839
Dahme, E. 1946
Dahme, E. G. 1925
Dalchow, W. 4001
Dale, D. G. 2627, 4110
Dale, H. E. 1975, 2326
Dalgarno, A. C. 705, 1096
Dalldorf, F. G. 4654
Dalling, T. 4595, page 617
Dalmau, M. 3534
Dalton, P. J. 2715
Dalton, R. G. 1864
Dam, A. 844
DaMassa, A. J. 3481
D'Amato, C. J. 2336
Dambach, G. 1210
Damiano, S. 2266
Daminov, R. A. 4060
Dan, F. 191, 1008
Danailov, J. 1343
Danbara, H. 366
Dangschat, H. 1142
Daniel, R. C. W. 3397, 3820
Daniels, L. B. 700
Danielsson, D. 1319
Danilov, E. P. 925
Danke, R. J. 1954
Dannenberg, H.-D. 3223
Danon, D. 1164
Danov, D. 379, 2652
Dan'shev, I. A. 1693
Darbyshire, J. H. 1791, 1792, 3218, 3508, 4752
Darcel, C. le Q. 692, 1493
Darda, P. N. 3028
Dardiri, A. H. 3076
Darke, P. G. G. 4528
Darlington, R. W. 4746
Darracott, S. 3703
Das, K. M. 2334, 4827
Das, L. N. 2834, 3710
Das, M. S. 2637
D'Ascani, E. 3790
Daskalov, P. 944
Daspet, G. 477
Dathe, H. 3231
Datta, I. C. 1166
Datta, N. 1455
Datta, S. 104
Datta, S. K. 2461
Davenport, F. M. 1387, 3482, 3483
David, G. 2711
David, W. A. L. 3656
Davidson, M. 4266
Davidson, R. M. 2129, 2516
Davies, E. T. 274, 4449
Davies, H. L. 295, 2404
Davies, S. F. M. 4282, 4283, 4290, 4694
Davis, B. R. 2904, 2905
Davis, H. R. 813
Davis, J. G. 2447, page 122
Davis, J. I. 4192
Davis, L. E. 1975, 2342
Davis, M. H. 2588
Davis, R. V. 3942
Davis, R. W. 4087
Davison, A. N. 1933
Davison, K. L. 737, 2778
Davydov, N. N. 3781
Dawes, B. 2063, 3133, page 122
Dawes, G. S. 382, 2393, 2399
Dawson, A. McL. 174
Dawson, C. O. 922
Dawson, F. L. M. 1635
Dawson, H. A. 3483
Dawson, I. M. P. 686
Dawson, P. S. 1791, 1792, 3218
Dawson, T. J. 774, 3693
Day, B. N. 2410
Day, G. I. 1147
Deák, G. 1161
Dean, D. J. 2959
Dean, H. W. 4563
Deas, D. W. 4339
Deavers, S. 1173, 1596
Deb, N. C. 337, 4538

Decker, P. 3679
Decreusefond, C. 3973
Dedek, W. 2660, 2803
Deema, P. 1576
Deerberg, F. 1567
Deese, D. C. 4049, 4050
Degtyarev, G. V. 484
Deichmann, W. B. 3652
Delahunt, C. S. 4502
Delak, M. 2673
Delaney, J. D. 4946
Delaney, J. P. 2374
Delanne, J. 3847
DeLay, P. D. 1414, 1761, 3076, 3497
Delchev, Kh. 793
Delić, S. 4934
Della Croce, G. 74, 225
Della Torre, B. 502
Dellmann, H. D. 785
DeLuca, H. F. 4042
Delwaide, P. J. 5014
De Majo, F. 73
Demarchi, J. 545
Demchuk, M. V. 4517
Demetrescu, R. 1405
Demidov, N. V. 624, 2255
Demissie, A. 1671
Demoen, P. J. A. 3570
Demski, G. 4395
Denamur, R. 4564
Denev, D. 2680
Denev, I. 240, 248, 4702
Denham, D. A. 662, 3561
Dennig, H. K. 121
Denninger, F. J. 4058
Dennis, S. M. 15, 1244, 1536, 4059, 4240, 4639, page 123
Denovski, D. 517
Dent, C. H. R. 3140
Dent, P. B. 1451, 4798
Deo, P. G. 636, 2666, page 188
Deodhar, N. S. 2685, 4392
Depoux, R. 549
Derivaux, J. 2942
Desai, I. D. 280, 3203, 3616
Deschiens, R. 634
Desjardins, C. 3725
Desmedt, J. E. 5014
Desmettre, P. 1673
Detweiler, D. K. 1980
Deubler, M. J. 919
Van Deusen, R. A. 4251
Devos, A. 415, 861, 2083, 2474, 2845, 3863, 4072, 4603, 4620
Dewaele, A. 4038
Dhanapala, S. B. 250
Dhennin, A. 538
Dhennin, L. 2099
Dhillon, H. S. 3496
Diamant, G. 617
Diamond, M. 3741
Dice, P. F. 919
Dich, J. 1447
Dickinson, A. G. 1800
Dickinson, E. M. 1197
Diderholm, H. 1396, 3498
Didovets, S. R. 3809
de Diego, A. I. 3824
Dienst, R. B. 2166
Diesch, S. L. 3424, 3425
Dieterich, W. H. 2346
Dieterle, B. 4472
Dietz, A. 753
Dietz, O. 1528
Dijkstra, R. G. 457
Dikerman, R. W. 2587
Dikov, V. 379
Dikstein, S. 4936
Dima, V. F. 872
Dimijian, G. G. 1836
Dimitrievici, I. 4249
Dimitrijević, V. 4659
Dimitrov, A. 303
Dimitrov, G. 1860, 2243
Dimopoullos, G. T. 128, 129, 1753, 2563
Dimov, I. 4211
Dimow, I. 3372
Dinculescu, P. 155, 986
Dineen, J. K. 3154, 4832
Dingle, J. H. P. 3237
Dinka, S. 1838
Dinnik, J. A. 631, 3138
Dinnik, N. N. 3138
Dinter, Z. 140, 1319, 1396, 2599, 3498
Diosi, P. 3486
Diplock, P. T. 1337
Dirdjosoebroto, S. 1736
Direnko, P. M. 1786
Dirksen, G. 1532, 3609
Dishington, I. W. 1091
Disko, R. 2552
Dissamarn, R. 1873
Dissanaike, A. S. 3010
DiStefano, H. S. 1500, 1501
Dixon, F. J. 1110, 3966, 4893, 4894
Dixon, H. 3438
Dixon, J. B. 1430
Dixon, K. E. 4812
Dixon, R. T. 2021
Djankov, I. 2528, 4667, 4668
Djordjević, M. 2452
Djoukitch, B. 55, 2121
Doak, R. L. 2342
Dobbs, J. P. 4246
Doberenz, A. R. 2776
Dobrenov, B. 1370
Dobrova, O. M. 3891
Dobrzecka, C. 767
Dobson, A. 1911, 2306
Dobson, C. 1871
Doby, J. M. 2260, 3118
Doby, P. B. 3920
Docquier, A. 3811
Dodd, F. H. 4641
Dodge, A. H. 1887
Dözsa, I. 2917
Dohotaru, V. 964, 2574, 3905, 4729
Dokoupil, S. 2524
Doll, E. R. 562, 4325
Dollahite, J. W. 746, 3651, 3662, 3666, 3696, 4497
Dolling, C. H. S. 2425
Dol'nikov, Yu. Ya. 4000
Domański, E. 2735, 3322
Di Domizio, G. 2424, 3309
Donald, H. P. page 617
Donaldson, L. 802
Donaldson, L E. 4566
Donawick, W. J. 3648
Done, J. T. 3508
Doolittle, R. F. 4368
Doornenbal, H. 2381
Doran, D. J. 3442, 3443
Dordević, M. 469
Dorman, A. E. 1415
Dormán, M. 2545
Dorn, C. R. 2710, 4774
Dorn, P. 1946
Dorolle, C. L. 4255
Doroshko, I. M. 3960
Dorrington, J. E. 3563, 4701
Dorsey, C. K. 2657, 3121, 4376
Dougherty, E. 3464
Dougherty, R. M. 1500, 1501, 3336
Dougherty, R. W. 4181, page 122
Douglas, J. R. 243
Douglas, T. A. 1084
Doull, J. 4489
Doutre, M. 3199
Dow, C. 145, 1246, 1854, 4384
Dowell, A. E. 4643
Downey, N. E. 3556, 4820
Dozsa, L. 1236
Drach, G. 2947
Dracy, A. E. 1587, 1620
Drăghici, C. 3, 4
Drăghici, D. 17, 194
Drake, J. C. 1112
Draper, S. A. 3588
Drawer, K. 2117
Drescher, J. 4660
Dreyer, C. J. 389
Driesens, R. J. 1288
Drieux, H. 3074
Drion, E. F. 4555
Drumev, D. 4503
Drummond, R. B. 314
Drummond, R. O. 1458, 2238, 2250, 3119, 3126, 3981, 3982
Drury, A. 3692
Drusvyatskaya, S. K. 123
Druzhko, V. Ya. 1543
Duanshun, V. 2373
Dubieńska, W. 1551
Dubois, M. 721
Dubois, M. P. 3328
Dubos, R. 847, 2080, 3368
DuBose, R. T. 156
Dubouclard, C., 1363, 1765, 2182
Dudnikov, A. I. 4308, 4313
Dudzunski, M. L. 2404
Düwel, D. 238
Dufour, R. 770, 2383
Dukelow, W. R. 1625, 3736
Dukić, B. 695
Dumanov, I. 684
Dumanov, Y. 4667, 4668
Dumas, N. 3105
Dumitrescu, A. 2329
Dumlao, C. T. 2277
Duncan, H. 2003
Duncan, J. E. 197
Duncan, J. R. 433, 434, 3380, 4628
Dungworth, D. L. 683
Dunlop, R. H. 2026
Dunlop, W. R. 2714
Dunn, A. M. 1059
Dunn, H. O. 1237
Dunn, J. W. 723
Dunn, S. C. 4021
Dunne, H. W. 2047
Dunsmore, J. D. 658
Duranov, V. S. 3877
Durham, W. F. 329

Duričković, S. 469
Durie, P. H. 3141
Dutcher, R. M. 681, 3575, 4017
Dutson, V. J. 1041
Dutt, B. 4424
Dutta, S. K. 1395
Dvořák, J. 1329
Dvořák, M. 2729
Dwaronat, A. 3136
Dwivedi, J. N. 1040
Dyadyukhin, L. N. 4979
D'yakonov, L. P. 1352, 3883
Dyakov, L. 4769
Dyck, G. W. 3734
van Dyck, P. C. 4471
Dyer, I. A. 1913
Dyer, M. 2587
Dyml, B. 173, 569
Dymsza, H. A. 2053
Dyson, R. F. 1147
Dzbenski, T. H. 4712
Dzhamgyrchieva, D. 4892
Dzhankov, I. 120, 944, 4671
Dzhupina, S. I. 533
Dzhurov, A. 4581
Dziaba, K. 2641
Dziuk, H. E. 341, 2370
Dziuk, P. J. 2033, 4561

Eades, J. F. 4084
Eadie, R. M. 1065
Earl, F. L. 2345, 4932
Easterday, B. C. 987
Eastick, B. C. 1962
Eastin, C. 1531
Eaton, H. D. 1917, 2818, 4039
Eckel, J. 2422
Eckerkorn, W. 3478
Eckert, J. 1472, 1475
Ectors, F. 2942
L'Ecuyer, C. 2328, 3224
Edds, G. T. 952
Edel, W. 4618
Edey, T. N. 1897
Edwards, A. V. 355, 1592
Edwards, D. W. 759, 2749
Edwards, H. M., Jr. 4612
Edwards, M. J. 2140, 3742
Edwards, P. R. 2903
Edwards, R. A. page 771
Edwards, R. G. 2032
Edwards, S. J. 3265, 4644
van Eeden, N. A. 2677
Eenink, W. H. 2907
Efremov, G. 1600, 4537
Egan, H. 1574
Egerton, J. R. 1102, 1141
Eggers, H. J. 4498
Egorov, V. G. 2019
Egorova, A. P. 1707
Egoshin, I. 4892
Egoshin, I. S. 2758
Egyed, M. 3269, 4921
Egyed, M. N. 4491
Ehlers, M. H. 1196
Ehlers-Bhodigen, S. 2695
Ehrlein, H. J. 763
Ehrsam, H. R. 3374
Eichler, O. 4179, page 537
Eichler, W. 3752, 4001, pages 464, 537
Eidson, C. S. 1071, 4418
Eikmeier, H. 1613, 2760
Eik-Nes, K. B. 5002
Einer-Jensen, N. 2036
Eisenstark, A. 1435
Eissner, G. 209, 3465
Ekman, L. 811
El-Agroudi, M. A. 859
El Akkad, I. 3680
El Akkad, I. N. 3257
El Amrousi, S. 1146, 1163, 1787, 1858, 2000, 2002, 2270, 2390, 4534
El Cicy, I. F. 4751
El Dawi Abdulla, A. 4263
Eleazer, T. H. 2471, 4420
Elefterescu, A. 191, 1008
Eleftheriou, B. E. 4966
Elek, P. 3141
El Etreby, F. M. 1946
Elías, L. G. 4495
Ellinghausen, H. C., Jr. 3425, 4585
Elliot, J. M. 1521
Elliott, D. C. 3145
Elliott, D. G. 3144
Elliott, R. C. 2732
Ellis, D. E. 1282
Ellis, D. J. 4693
Ellis, E. M. 4250, 4251
Ellison, D. W. 2246
El Naasan, A. A. 2482
El Nasri, M. 2533
El Nassari, B. B. 4357
Elneil, H. 339
Elpakov, K. A. 4997
El Refaii, A. H. 2270
El Sawaf, S. 2400, 2419, 2421
El Sergany, M. 2287
El-Sisi, M. A. 2221
Elsner, Y. Y. 3360
Eltherington, L. G. 2065, page 541
El-Wishy, A. B. 2420
Elwood Zull, J. 4042
Embry, L. B. 1525, 4079
Emerick, R. J. 1525, 4079
Emmanouelides, I. E. 2274
Enache, A. 1425, 1426
Enbergs, H. 369
Enchev, S. 32
Ende, H. 1866
Enders, J. 1761
Enders-Ruckle, G. 4331, 4787
Engle, C. G. 3917
English, P. B. 325
Enigk, K. 1476
Enright, J. J. 2053
Enzie, F. D. 3568
Eöllös, O. 188
Epstein, B. 33
Erb, R. E. 4999
Ercanbrack, S. K. 1797
Ercegan, M. 1369, 3509, 4760, 4761
Ercegovac, D. 1821
Erdös, A. M. 1441
Erickson, B. H. 2853
Erler, R. 28
Erler, W. 27, 28, 606
Ermakov, V. V. 2734
Erne, K. 1561
Ernek, E. 2196
Ernst, S. E. 1458, 3981, 3982
Ernström, U. 2007
Ersoy, E. 1516
Essler, W. O. 1620
Estola, T. 2980, 3908
Ettinger, S. 3674
Eustafievici, O. 964
Evans, C. Lovatt 4103
Evans, I. A. 1883
Evans, J. A. 2827
Evans, J. V. 774, 1167, 1206, 3693
Evans, W. M. 2959
Eveland, W. C. 2108
Eversole, J. W. 223
Evgrafova, N. N. 1726
Evranova, V. G. 3993
Ewbank, R. 2496
Ewing, S. A. 124, 519, 3529, 4700
Ewing, W. H. 2903 – 2905
Ewy, Z. 1988
Eyquem, A. 1527
Eyre, P. 3658, 4093

Fabian, W. E. 4399
Faccini, J. M. 1121
Faddoul, G. P. 860
Fagg, R. H. 535
Fahmy, M. F. A. 2396
Fahning, M. L. 2433, 4992
Fairlie, G. 4226
Falconer, I. R. 4860
Falke, D. 3046
Fallis, A. M. 2566
Fang Hsiao-wen 864
Fankhauser, R. 2169, 2170, 4982
Fantes, K. H. 4802
Farah, A. 4179, page 537
Farcas, D. 3167
Farinha, B. N. 2418
Farkas, E. 3484
Farleigh, E. A. 3191
Farnell, D. R. 3598
Farrar, W. E. 750
Farrell, R. K. 1429, 2620
Farrell, R. L. 3431
Farrelly, B. T. 3113
Farrow, J. T. 2830
Fassi-Fehri, M. 4371
Fastier, L. B. 3935
Faulkner, L. C. 2039, 3747
Faustmann, D. 3675
Favati, V. 225
Del Favero, J. E. 3431
Faye, P. 570, 571, 3058, 3206, 3299, 3699
Fayer, R. 3873
Fayet, M. T. 1363
Fayez, M. 785
Feagan, J. T. 1139, 2796
Fedorchenko, N. G. 2675
Fedorov, V. V. 4839
Fedyushkina, M. E. 1314
Fedyushkina, T. T. 1314
Fehér, G. 4886
Feiler, J. 2556
Feldman, H. A. 4297
Feldmann, K. 2104
Fellowes, O. N. 537, 1364, 1764, 2178, 3029
Fellows, G. W. 860
Fellows, O. N. 4302
Felluga, B. 4361
Feng Che-kuang 2946
Feng Chen-ch'un 51

Fennell, D. I. 2885
Fenner, F. 551, 552, 2441, 3086
Fennestad, K. L. 3427
Feodorov, V. 852
Ferch, U. 1586
Ferguson, A. E. 2228
Ferguson, T. M. 4930
Ferguson, W. 507, 4167
Fernandes Gomes, J. 2893
Fernandes, J. F. 933
Fernandes, M. V. 1379
Fernández Espinosa, J. L. 1438
Fernando, M. A. 3010
Fernando, S. T. 250
Fernelius, A. L. 1807, 3499, 3936
Feron, V. J. 4507, 4508
Ferrando, R. 3847, 4068
Ferrell, J. F. 2588
Ferriman, D. 1589
Ferris, D. H. 3423
Fessler, J. F. 482
Festenstein, G. N. 2548
Feţeanu, A. 87, 1192
Fey, H. 868
Fiebig, H. 1699
Fiebiger, E. 1284, 1285
Field, A. C. 3189
Field, E. J. 1802, 2603, 4342
Field, H. I. 816
Fiévez, L. 1705
Fife, M. A. 2903–2905
Figueiras, H. D. 707, 1162
Filatov, G. V. 4082
Filatov, P. V. 3290, 4015
Filimonenko, I. S. 3839
Filipp, G. 3109
Filka, J. 1640
Filkins, M. 2642
Filkov, T. 3436
Fincham, I. 995
Fincher, M. G. 82, 4218
Findlay, J. D. 335
Fine, J. 3536
Finelle, P. 2248
Finnie, E. P. 1107
Finter, N. B. 610, 4803
Fiocre, B. 4255
Fioretti, C. 216
Firehammer, B. D. 407, 408
Firschein, H. E. 3608
First, N. L. 1939, 2031
Fischer, K. 579, 2170
Fischman, H. R. 3504
Fishbein, V. Ya. 2481
Fisher, B. 4408
Fisher, E. 2547
Fisher, E. R. 4408
Fisher, H. 268, 1520
Fishman, A. P. 2393
Fitko, R. 3322
Fitzpatrick, D. F. 4246
Fitzpatrick, R. J. 5026, page 537
Fitzsimmons, W. M. 513, 2276, 2687, 3557
Flamboe, E. E. 4087
Fletcher, K. 4867
Fletcher, T. L. 1996
Flick, D. F. 2784, 4492
Flir, K. 16
Floch, H. 634
Flora, S. 616
Florent, A. 3796, 3811
Flores del F. C. 807
Florey, H. W. 1937
Florio, R. 3083
Flowers, A. I. 937, 938
Fluharty, D. M. 4229
Flyger, V. 169
Flynn, R. J. 412, 1253, 2054, 4187, page 617
Fogel, B. J. 3334
Foley, F. D. 2748
Folkers, C. 932, 2991, 3437
Folley, S. J. 797, 2004
Fomenko, T. V. 1691
Fomin, Yu. V. 1372
Foner, A. 4710
Fonseca, N. 1479
Fontaine, J. 539, 540, 1363, 2182
Fontaine, M. 472, 905, 1595, 3918
Fontaine, M.-P. 3918
Fontenaille, P. 2911
Foord, H. E. 4146
Foote, W. C. 2855
Forbes, D. 39
Forbes, D. H. 2878
Forbes, T. J. 2315
Ford, E. J. H. 699, 2392
Ford, T. M. 1704
Forster, R. E. 4955
Fortushnyi, V. A. 3769
Fosiseck, B. E., Jr. 2517
Foster, J. W. 1256, 2480
Foster, N. M. 4754
Foster, W. D. 1651
Fouad, K. 2400
Fouad, K. A. 1863, 2419
Foulkes, M. 3644
Fountain, E. L. 4980
Fowler, M. A. 759
Fowler, M. E. 1129
Fowler, R. 3971
Fox, K. A. 4149
Fox, M. W. 301, 728, 3292
Fraga, A. H. 1162
Fraga de Azevedo, J. 1857
Fraga de Azevesi, J. 2530
Frame, J. 3306
del Francia, F. 4046
Francis, C. M. 2403
Francis, J. 385, 4378
Franco, D. A. 2272
François, J. 833
Franco Rocha, U. 2696
Frank, A. H. 3856
Frank, F. W. 843, 984, 1797
Frankhauser, R. 1926
Franklin, T. E. 521
Franssen, J. G. 4984
Fraser, A. F. 3739, 4568, 4582
Fraser, C. E. O. 203
Fraser, D. M. 1554
Fraser, F. J. 3603
Fraser, G. 572, 2317
Fraser, H. 3622
Fratta, I. 1698
Frauchiger, E. 4834
Frazar, E. D. 3978
Frazier, L. M. 583
Frederiks, H. J. J. 531
Fredrickson, R. L. 2356
Fredrickson, T. N. 1494
Freeman, A. 5022
Freeman, W. H. 4184, page 617
Freidman, R. M. 2651, 3660
Freitas, M. G. 3160
French, E. L. 3091
French, J. E. 1937
Frese, K. 2287
Freudiger, U. 1942
Frey, H.-H. 4100
Freytag, U. 1846
Frick, W. 2688
Friedhoff, K. 2695
Friedoff, K. T. 3885
Friedli, U. 2030
Friedman, L., 4493
Friedman, M. 4841
Friedman, R. H. 53, 3825
Friedman, R. M. 4775
Friend, C. 4506
Friend, D. W. 781
Friis, N. F. 1486, 2632
Frik, J. F. 3717
Frisch, L. 4183, page 464
Fritsch, R. 837, 1971, 3678, page 54
Frittoli, M. 2135
Fritz, T. E. 412, 1254, 2054
Fritzsche, K. 1305
Froehlich, R. 685
Froget, J. 4068
Frolkin, M. 747
Fromunda, V. 627
Froyd, G. 1046
Fry, B. A. 3454
Fry, R. J. M. 734
Fryer, T. B. 1201
Fubra, E. S. 2956
Fuchslocher H., F. 807
Fürst, K. 2661
Fuhrimann, H. 4057
Fujikura, T. 882, 2102, 2105, 2139, 3391
Fujino, M. 3070
Fujita, J. 956, 4933
Fujita, M. 1123
Fujita, T. 3988
Fujiwara, H. 10, 877
Fujiwara, O. 3922
Fuller, D. A. 3512
Fuller, M. F. 4101
Fuller, V. J. 3456
Fulton, F. 1639, 4273
Fulton, J. D. 955, 2167
Funabashi, N. 1830
Furuhata, K. 3694
Furusho, Y. 152, 3914
Fusey, P. 2988
Fylinto, G. G. 2025

Gabay, J. J. 3312
Gabraschanski, P. 998, 1100, 3436, 4431
Gabrielsen, A. E. 3968
Gabryś, A. 131
Gacongne, M. 1747
Gadzhibalaeva, F. L. 484
Gafford, L. G. 1780
Gaggero, C. A. 141, 1357
Gagliardi, G. 542
Gaibov, A. G. 2045
Gaico, N. 733
Gaidamaka, T. V. 4351
Gaidamovich, S. Ya, 2586

Gailiunas, P. 534, 1366, 3462, 3463, 4715, 4723
Gaines, T. B. 3244
Gajdusek, D. C. 1402
Gajewski, A. K. 1996
Gakhniyan, R. 4503
Galanti, B. 4778
Galati, P. 101
Gale, C. 1005
Gall, L. C. 2053
Gallagher, C. H. 309
Gallagher, J. R. 2714
Galli, G. 1739
Gallo, J. T. 1907
Galloway, D. B. 4155
Galloway, J. H. 5003
Galofre, E. J. 3994
Galton, M. 2871, 4572
Galton, M. M. 78
Galuzo, I. G. 2887
Ganaway, J. R. 3954
Ganchev, I. 4503
Gangulee, P. C. 4225
Ganguly, J. L. 2637
Gannushkin, M. S. 3810
Ganovski, Kh. 4525
Ganzha, I. D. 4901
Garbe, H.-G. 3023
Garbini, J. D. 595, 3958, 4121
Gard, D. I. 1005
Gard, S. 2285
Gardiner, A. C. 3943
Gardiner, B. O. C. 3656
Gardiner, M. R. 1131, 1564, 1955, 2148, 2791, 2941, 3330, 4043
Garg, R. K. 2676
Gargani, G. 1259
Garlick, N. L. 3451
Garmer, L. 1579
Garner, G. 4369
Garner, R. J. 4133
Garnham, P. C. C. 950
Le Garrec, Y. 3795
Garrett, R. E. 1825
Gartner, R. J. W. 1984
Garvey, J. S. 4890
Gasparini, G. 1964
Gassner, F. X. 1203
Gaston, H. J. 4419
Gates, D. F. 4557
Gatti, F. 2964
Gaulier, R. 3245
Gaumont, R. 3792
Gauthey, J. 4089
Gavan, J. A. 3283
Gavrilets, É. S. 4517
Gay, C. C. 1661
Gay, W. I. 838, 5028, page 399
Gayot, G. 538
Gazaryan, V. S. 3238
Gdovin, T. 4026, 4689
Gebauer, P. W. 1931
Gecheva, G. 97
Gedek, W. 42
Gehlbach, G. D. 4561
Gehrke, E. 2286
Geib, L. W. 4918
Geigenmüller, H. 1715
Geiss, E. 387
Gelencsér, F. 2733
Gelev, I. 214
Gemmell, M. A. 2682
Geneste, M. 3130
Genev, Kh. 4632, 4633
Genov, I. 56
Gentile, G. 257, 442, 741
Gentles, J. C. 922
Gentry. R. F. 2219
Gentry, R. P. 4868
Gentscheff, P. 998
Georgakis, S. 790
Georgala, D. L. 1251
George, J. M. 3191
Georgescu, V. 906
Georghiou, G. P. 2240
Georgiev, B. 240, 677
Georgiev, R. 684
Georgievskii, V. I. 3749
Gerasimov, S. N. 2734
Gerber, H. 1324, 2386, 2825, 3211, 3485, 4740
Gerhardt, P. 1377
Gerichter, C. B. 18
Gerov, K. 1095
Gerrard, F. 1233
Gerrish, R. R. 2252, 3983
Gerrits, R. J. 800
Gervy, R. 3847
Gesner, B. 2535
Gessler, M. 1992, 3174
Gesztessy, T. 2265
Getta, G. I. 3355
Getty, R. 1544, 4063
Geurink, J. H. 4037
Ghadially, F. N. 4553
Ghadiri, M. 4487
Gharib, H. M. 2421
Gheorghiu, I. 1007
Gheorghiu, V. 1405
Ghergariu, S. 494
Ghilhardi, G. 478, 3840
Ghosh, B. B. 2637
Ghosh, B. K. 4653
Giagnoni, M. 807
Gialletti, L. 1804, 2210
Giambruno, E. 157
Gibbs, A. J. 3017
Gibbs, C. J. Jr. 1402
Gibbs, E. L. 4471
Gibbs, T. J. 4471
Gibbs, W. J. 2014
Gibson, E. H. 3744
Gibson, T. E. 2888, page 257
Gidel, R. 527
Gier, H. T. 796
Giese, W. 1516
Giesecke, W. 3399, 3671
Gilbert, A. B. 1200
Gilbert, H. 3020, 3024
Gilbey, G. 4675
Gilgan, M. W. 3435
Gilibert, J. 462
Gilka, F. 1533
Gilka, J. 3466
Gill, B. S. 110 – 112
Gill, J. 3683
Gill, J. C. 1085
Gill, R. S. 4518
Gillespie, J. H. page 840
Gillette, D. D. 2642
Gillies, R. R. 4604
Gillissen, G. 4660
Gillman, T. 3295
Gilmore, C. E. 371
Gilmore, J. P. 334
Gilmore, L. O. 4836
Gilmour, N. J. L. 65, 2131
Gilt, B. 3688
Gimbo, A. 1886
Ginsberg, A. 2022
Giordani, L. 2387
Giorgi, W. 2089, 2418, 2950
Giovaneli, N. E. 461
Girard, A. 990, 1909
Girard, H. C. 2183
Girginov, G. 4211
Giroud, P. 3105
Gïslason, G. 3064
Gispen, R. 149
Gitelman, H. J. 4864
Gitter, M. 995
Giusti, G. 4778
Gladkov, B. A. 2478
Glantz, P. J. 2453
Gledhill, B. L. 2861
Gledhill, M. P. 2861
Gleeson, L. N. 879, 1397
Glen, J. B. 4461
Glenchur, H. 2517
Glendenning, S. A. 1980
Glenn, M. W. 4685
Glezen, W. P. 3373
Glick, B. 2645
Gligorijević, J. 1986, 3646
Glossop, W. E. 3051
Gnezdilov, N. A. 4990
Gobble, J. L. 2047
Goco, R. V. 2378
Godden, W. R. 769
Godfrey, D. G. 507
Goding, J. R. 1588
Godwin, K. O. 3602, 3603
Goebel, W. F. 2073
Goeffe, A. P. 3336
Göksu, K. 2562, 3128
Göltenboth, R. 672
Goetsch, G. D. 4442
Götze, U. 62
Goher, M. E. 2421
Goldberg, A. 2273
Goller, H. 1232
Gomes, W. R. 4562
Gomez de Moraes, G. W. 2987
Gonçalves, C. 3995
Gonda, G. 3408
Gonthier, F. 1453
González, M. 4495
González Garzón, M. 2227
Gonzalez Martinez, M. 460
Gonzalvo, F. R. 1412
Good, E. E. 310
Good, R. A. 1451, 1452, 1841, 2232, 3581, 3968, 4799
Goode, L. 1898
Goode, R. B. 1071, 4418
Gooderham, K. R. 1737
Goodman, H. O. 3643
Goodwin, R. F. W. 297, 916
Gopalan, C. 108, 1916
Goranov, H. 1963
Gorbatov, 1289
Gorden, R. F. 2435
Gordon, R. F. 1115
Gordon, R. S. 1072
Gorelova, M. P. 3028
Goret, P. 472, 905, 3846, 3963

Gorham, J. R. 198, 1003, 1811, 2620, 4877, 4905, 4907
Gorham, P. R. 1127
Gorhe, D. 4305
Gorhe, D. S. 160, 564, 972, 2594
Gorišek, J. 744
Gorman, J. R. 3639
Gorman, R. C. 2791
Gorodilova, L. I. 4300
Górski, J. 2215
Gossling, J. 2491
Goswami, S. B. 780
Goto, H. 454
Goto, K. 2297, 2298, 3590
Gourlay, R. N. 81, 913, 914, 1730, 2977
Gouws, L. 2540
Govan, J. R. W. 4604
Govorova, S. V. 4727
Goylings, L. S. 897
Goyon, M. 1688, 2921, 2926
Grabell, I. 48, 49
Graber, M. 229, 638, 646, 3553, 3898, 4011
Grabowski, H. 926
Gräfner, G. 674, 1045, 1343, 1750
Graessle, O. E. 2350, 4688
Graham, E. F. 2433, 4992
Graham, N. P. H. 3861
Graham, O. H. 1034, 1460, 2238, 3978, 3980, 3981
Graham, V. W. 3194
Graham-Jones, O. 1230, page 771
Grajzinger, M. 2614
Gralheer, H. 1419
Gramatzki, H. 1284, 2943, 3399
Gramenzi, F. 4306
Grant, C. A. 4851
Grant, D. L. 4110
Grant, G. A. 3110
Granzien, C. K. 4014
Gras, G. 229, 3553, 3554, 4011
Gras, J. 3534
Gras Goyena, J. 2577
Grau, F. H. 1245
Graubmann, H.-D. 258, 674, 1045, 1750
Grausgruber, W. 1436
Grauvogl, A. 3740
Graves, J. H. 4722
Gray, A. P. 2892
Gray, A. R. 2154
Gray, D. P. 186, 1549, 2209
Gray, F. V. 3279
Gray, J. E. 4504
Gray, M. L. 4650
Greeley, R. G. page 771
Green, M. E. 3373
Greenberg, M. J. 4360.
Greenberg, M. L. 3697
Greenhalgh, J. F. D. page
Greenough, P. R. 892
Greenwood, D. A. 1560, 4487
Gregg, D. E. 2379
Grégoire, C. 626
Greig, A. S. 990, 1418
Greisman, S. E. 220
Grešikovà, M. 2591
Gretillat, S. 632
Greve, J. H. 3560
Grewal, A. S. 550
Grey, R. M. 1917
Griep, W. A. 2127
Griesemer, R. A. 4464, 4583
Griffin, A. T. 1139,
Griffin, R. M. 879, 1397
Griffith, L. J. 1271
Griffiths, H. J. 2281
Griffiths, R. B. 1356, 2247, 2259
van der Grift, J. 1912
Grigorenko, P. P. 4631
Grigor'ev, V. I. 4313
Grigoriu, N. 23
Grillo Torrado, J. M. 589, 3997
Griminger, P. 268
Grimmer, H. 1228
Grishaev, N. E. 2509
Grishin, V. M. 4651
Grissemann, A. 1715
Grobov, O. F. 3883
Groch, L. 2869
Grogan, J. B. 331
Gromyko, A. I. 3526
Grono, L. R. 3676
De Groot, J. J. 4163
Grosclaude, F. 1995
Gross, W. B. 850, 2458
Grossklaus, D. 130, 3314
Grosskopf, J. F. W. 2376
Grosso, A. 3906
Grove, A. J., Jr. 3586
Groves, H. F. 4007
Gruarin, R. 741
Gruber, C. 2881
Gründer, H.-D. 96, 1934, 3258
Gruger, E. H., Jr. 713
Grulich, I. 2589
Grumbles, L. C. 521, 937, 938
Grummer, R. H. 1939, 3181, 3182, 4066
Grun, J. 4359
Grundboeck, M. 2291, 2880
Grúnert, Z. 1775
Grunsell, C. S. 1923
Gruvel, J. 3870, 3898
Grys, S. 4662
Gubkin, S. M. 2909
Gudnadóttir, M. 1799
Guéguen, L. 1507
Güler, S. 3128
Guenet, J. L. 709
Günther, M. 7
Guercio, V. 1638
Guerino da Silva, D. 2950
Guerra Valente, M. 2893
Gürtler, H. 1512, 1605
Gueslin, M. 3206, 3299, 3699
Guglielmetti, P. L. 2081
Guglielmetti Serra, R. 2696
Guidry, A. J. 4102
Guilhon, J. 628
Guillon, J. C. 3006, 4326
Guilloud, N. B. 1481
Guinée, P. A. M. 417, 858, 1250, 4618
Guld, J. 2125, 2128
Gulrajani, T. S. 3778
Gunner, D. E. 100
Gunst, O. 4883
Gusev, A. A. 4943
Gusev, V. F. 2163, 2164, 2241, 2788
Gushchin, N. I. 144
Guss, S. B. 1122
Gustafson, D. P. 543, 1771, 4731
Gutekunst, D. E. 1807, 3042
Guthöhrlein, I. 4824
Gutierrez, R. O. 3156
Guzsal, E. 4995
Gyürü, F. 4886

van Haaften, J. L. 2997
Haag, J. 1411 – 1413, 3024, 3074
Haagsma, J. 406
Haalstra, R. T. 90
Habermann, R. T. 4070
Habermehl, K. H. 4119, 5020
Hackett, A. J. 4768
Hackmann, C. 1965
Hadani, A. 618, 3129, 3269
Haelterman, E. O. 3948
Hafez, E. S. E. 1214, 2846
Haff, R. F. 3917
Hafs, H. D. 3725
Hagen, D. D. 252
Hagens, F. M. 3546
Hagstrom, J. W. C. 3440
Hahn, E. E. A. 4296
Hahn, LeR. 2808
Hahnefeld, E. 1419, 1420, 2597
Hahnefeld, H. 1419, 1420, 2597
Haig, D. A. 2175, 2604, 2615, 4343
Haines, B. W. 53, 2955, 3825
Hais, K. 2785
Hajdu, A. 2765
Hajsig, M. 1322, 1326, 2536
Halamková, V. 670
Hald, B. 2989
Halecki, J. 2288
Halhead, W. A. 65
Hall, C. A. 4388
Hall, C. F. 937, 938
Hall, J. E. 102
Hall, J. G. 783, 4113, 4540
Hall, L. W. 4600, page 537
Hall, R. E. 3559
Hall, W. T. K. 3664
Halliday, G. J. 1152, 1864
Halliday, R. 1020, 4539
Hallpike, C. S. 1113
Halls, S. 2795
Hallund, O. 791
Halpin, F. B. 3101
Halsman, M. 933
Hamada, T. 1123
Hambdy, A. H. 1929
Hamdy, A. H. 980, 4338
Hamilton, C. M. 1951
Hamilton, J. M. 3161, 3229, 3230, 3952, 4465
Hamilton, K. H. 734
Hamlin, R. L. 2766
Hammam, H. M. 3039
Hammond, D. M. 511, 3873
Hammond, J. A. 1391
Hámori, D. 1215
Hampil, B. 1388
Hampl, J. 754, 895
Hancock, J. L. 1219
Hanham, D. P. 3146
Hanifa Moursi, S. A. 1283
Hankiewicz, K. 2670
Hanko, E. 1561
Hannan, J. 2300
Hanngren, A. 2036
Hannoun, C. 817, 4326

Hanrahan, T. J. 4425
Hansard, S. L. 3193
Hansel, W. 802, 4566
Hanselaar, J. 4500, 4931
Hansen, E. L. 3150
Hansen, H.-J. 49, 2578, 4982
Hansen, J. G. 1901
Hansen, K. M. 4154
Hansen, L. H. 4580
Hansen, M. F. 1067, 3162
Hansen, N. F. 3935
Hanset, R. 808
Hanson, L. E. 485, 3920
Hanson, R. P. 202, 203, 2062, 3520
Hansson E. 1580, 1581, 1914, 2308
Hantschel, H. 1419, 1806, 2208, 2610 4724
Han Yu-k'u 849
Hapke, H.-J. 1562, 3353, page 399
Harada, E. 3276
Harada, K. 4767
Haralambiev, H. 4733
Harbourne, J. F. 1922, 4337
Harbutt, P. R. 292
Harcourt, R. A. 4243
Hard, G. C. 4920
Hardeman, Y. H. P. 3319
Harding, J. D. J. 1938
Harding, R. 4919
Hardy, W. T. 1404
Hare, W. C. D. 2702, 4020
Hargis, G. K. 3702
Hargreave, F. E. 2772
Harinasuta, C. 1044, 4674
Harinasuta, Ch. 2138
Harkins, H. N. 1996
Harley, K. L. S. 4807
Harm, M. 1023, 1448
Harmeyer, J. 2173
Harms, R. H. 3236, 4112, 4914
Harnach, R. 2629
Harp, A. R. 3434
Harrington, D. D. 3850
Harrington, R. B. 1518, 4479 – 4482
Harris, A. N. A. 3191
Harris, B., Jr. 4852
Harris, F. 1050
Harris, H. M. 995
Harris, P. J. 1919
Harris, P. N. 2348
Harris, R. J. C. 3336
Harris, R. L. 3978
Harrison, B. D. 3017
Harrison, D. L. 1966
Harrison, I. R. 613
Hart, B. 1510
Hart, B. L. 6, 2866
Hart, C. B. 89
Hart, J. S. 5019
Hart, L. 2544
Hart, P. C. 792, 2751
Harter, D. H. 4756
Harthoorn, A. M. 1970
Hartig, F. 2432
Hartley, E. G. 1817, 2626, 3489
Hartley, W. J. 294, 923, 2140
Hartman, P. A. 4942
Hartmann, D. 4795
Hartmann, P. E. 1990, 4962
Hartmans, J. 1093, 1912, 1915
Hartsock, J. G. 221
Hartsough, G. R. 1003, 2330
Hartung, R. 2344
Hartwich, J. 1670, 1732, 2979
Harvard, A. 4032
Harvey, D. G. 4120, 4548
Hasek, A. 3645
Haskell, C. D. 3107
Hasse, G. 1489
Hasselager, E. 2989
Hastie, B. A. 1966
Hastings, S. G. 4529
Hatakayama, H. 909
Hatala, M. 410
Hatch, C. 4815
Hathcock, J. N. 3612
Hatt, S. D. 2431
Hatten, B. A. 1257
Hatziolos, B. C. 3541, 3574
Haucke, W. page 617
Haughey, K. G. 294
Hauke, H. 4602
Hauke, W. 4602
Hauser, E. R. 2031
van Haverbeke, G. 4068
Hawes, R. O. 4547, 4559
Hawk, H. W. 1207
Hawking, 4276, 4277, 5025, page 617
Hawkins, G. E. 2810
Hay, D. 4334
Hay, M. F. 4563
Haycock, P. P. 4935
Hayes, B. W. 4435
Hayes, W. J., Jr. 2358, 3244
Haynes, N. B. 3588
Hays, V. W. 1905, 3286, 3318
Hazrati, A. 161, 162, 3491, 3493
Healy, W. B. 1080, 1081, 3185, 3286
Heap, R. B. 798, 5000
Heard, C. R. C. 1502
Heard, T. W. 851
Hearn, H. J., Jr. 4744
Hebden, S. P. 4804
Hebert, C. N. 902, 2340, 2388
Heddleston, K. L. 865, 2476, 4624
Heeschen, W. 41, 1484, 2704, 2879
Hehir, A. F. 3819
Heider, G. 264
Heidrich, H. J. 1284, 1285, 2943, 3399
Heinig, A. 1360
Heishman, J. O. 2657
Heishmann, J. O. 4376
Heiskell, C. A. 1508
Heitman, H., Jr. 4998
Heitmann, R. 3305
Heitzman, R. J. 1205
Hejdová, E. 2126
Héjj, L. 3415
Held, R. 4617
Helgadóttir, H. 1403, 3064
Helgebostad, A. 3209, 4909
Helle, O. 4567
Helmboldt, C. F. 727
Helmer, L. G. 284
Helmy, M. M. 785
Helwig, D. M. 3946
Hemming, R. B. 260
Hemsley, L. A. 4854
van den Hende, A. 706
Henderson, F. C. 828
Henderson, G. N. 3761, page 464
Henderson, J. J. W. P. 3952
Henderson, J. L. 2359
Hendriks, H. J. 4027
Hendriks, J. 1483
Hendrix, J. C. 641
Hendrix, K. J. 4246
Heneghan, J. B. 4557
Hennaux, L. 706
Henneberg, G. 2743, 4789
Hennessy, A. V. 1387
Henricks, D. M. 3735
Henriet, M. 1124
Henriksen, S. A. 644, 4811
Henry, W. B., Jr. 1111
Henson, J. B. 746, 3639, 4497, 4905, 4907, 4975
Hentschl, A. F. 4882
Herbert, I. V. 510, 934
Herbert, W. J. 608, 4370
Herblin, W. E. 2830
Herceg, E. 3220
Herd, R. P. 3196, 4034
Herin, V. 420, 4737
Herlich, H. 943, 1053
Herman, C. M. 135, 169
Herman, K. 476
Hermann, C. 2028
Hermans-Boveroulle, M. T. 2964
Herr, R. R. 330
Herrmann, H. J. 1078
Herrmann, R. 1722
Herrod-Taylor, E. E. 2731
Herschler, R. C. 482
Hertelendy, F. 1098
Hertz-Lukanska, F. 1176
Hervy, A. 3206, 3299, 3699
Herweijer, C. H. 650
Herzog, A. 2287
Heselholt, M. 4114
Hess, W. H. 192
Hessami, M. 3020, 3024
Hesselholt, M. 3302
Hetrick, F. M. 3507
Heuschele, W. P. 1409, 3510, 4332
Heutgens, H. W. 1252
Hevia Hoffmann, E. 1828
Heydrick, F. P. 4744
Heyneman, D. 4385
Hibbard, H. H. 2710
Hibbitt, K. G. 4128
Hibbs, C. M. 3453, 3606
Hibbs, J. W. 4873
Hickey, J. A. 4514
Hicks, S. P. 2336
Hidiroglou, M. 2307
Hiepe, T. 652, 3147
Higashi, F., 3921, 3922
Higashihara, M. 199
Higbee, J. M. 4197
Higgins, D. A. 4845
Highman, B. 3647
Hightower, D. 4192
Hijmans, W. 4801
Hilbrich, P. 1339
Hildebrand, M. 1612
Hildebrandt, J. 1476
Hildebrandt, P. K. 1941
Hilgenfeld, M. 1885, 3014
Hill, D. H. 3511
Hill, H. 1516, 4944
Hill, J. 1336
Hill, M. W. M. 3879
Hill, R. 705, 712, 1087
Hill, W. A. 4021

Hill, W. K. W. 1727, 4630
Hilliger, H. G. 2844
Hillman, R. B. 1956
Hinders, R. G. 702
Hindson, J. C. 1622
Hines, M. P. 3373
Hinsch, O. M. 749, 1958
Hinsman, E. J. 4410
Hintz, H. F. 4998
Hirai, K., 3002
Hiramune, T. 2595
Hironaka, R. 3984
Hirschlerowa, Z. 1757
Hirst, S. M. 4939
Hitchner, S. B. 3523
Hlavay, E. 3584
Hlinak, P. 2972
Hluchán, E. 3645
Hoare, C. A. 2990, 3868
Hobday, T. L. 891
Hobson, P. N. 3280, 3680
Hochstein-Mintzel, V. 459
Hocmanová, M. 3835
Hodesson, S. 1582
Hodges, D. R. 2955
Hodson, H. H. 2815
Hoe, C. M. 730, 4120, 4548
van der Hoeden, J. 4256
Hoefer, J. A. 1282, 1899, 4869
Hoekstra, W. G. 1939, 3181, 3182, 3301, 4066
Höpken, W. 554, 555
Hoeprich, P. D. 13
Hoerlein, A. B. 2915
Hoerlein, B. F. 834, page 54
Hörman, Š. 4029
van Hoeve, K. 3871
Hoff, H. E. 764
Hoffman, P. L. 4463
Hoffman, R. A. 1460, 1573, 3980
Hoffmann, G. 4270
Hoffmann, H. 1258, 4949
Hoffmann, M. 3085
Hofmann, H.-P. 2669
Hofmann, W. 495
Hofstad, M. S. 3519
Hogan, J. P. 698
Hogan, K. E. 4857
Hogarth-Scott, R. S. 3569
Hogge, A. L., Jr. 2588
Hogh, P. 1140
Hogreve, F. 3394
Hogue, D. E. 1521
Hokanson, J. F. 2047
Holborow, E. J. 4159
Holliday, T. A. 1177, 3613, 3614
Hollowell, C. A. 1240
Holm, G. C. 2332
Holmberg, O. 2041
Holme, D. W. 1083
Holmes, J. R. 4528
Holmes, M. A. 1683
Holmes, J. H. G. 1619
Holt, J. A. 1073, 1074, 4149
Holy, L. 810
Holzschuh, W. 1976
Homburger, F. 4912
Homma, S. 1123
Honer, M. R. 1039, 1852, 2258
Hongo, K. 3338, 4008
Hoogstraal, H. 2251
Hoogstratten, B. 1560
Hook, E. W. 2462
Hook, W. A. 3334, 3530
Hooper, B. E. 3948
Hoorens, J. 361, 2757
Van Hoosier, G. L., Jr. 4021, 5013
Hopcroft, S. C. 3272
Hopkins, I. G. 162, 3491, 3493
Hoppe, R. 2894
Hopper, J. M. 3864
Hopwood, M. L. 2039, 3687, 4529
Horak, I. G. 1478, 1867, 2674, 3550
Horak, Z. 4663
Hore, D. E. 1043, 2547
Horie, M. 661, 1872, 3567
Horiuchi, T. 1384, 1385
Horiznek, M. 2193
Horn, P. E. 1
Horn, V. 302, 3297, 4530
Horne, H. H. 572
Horowitz, A. 4976
Horsch, F. 79
van der Horst, C. J. G. 710
Horstman, V. G. 4158
Horton-Smith, C. 4697
Horváth Baksai, E. 3724
Horváth, G. 4670
Horváth, Z. 1816, 4863
Horvay, S. 308
Horzinek, M. 553 – 555, 1782, 4764
Hoshino, T. 2297, 2298, 3590
Hosoda, T. 4960
Hosokawa, Y. 4795
Hotchin, J. 4344
Housholder, G. T. 3651, 3662, 3696
Hou Ts'ung-yuan 3106
Van Houweling, C. D. 2596
Hove, E. L. 3605
Howard, B. 4523
Howard, L. B. 2061
Howarth, B., Jr. 2415
Howarth, J. A. 986, 2212
Howe, D. L. 4341
Howell, J. 1127
Howell, J. McC. 1812
Howell, P. G. 1400
Howell, R. M. 3134
Hower, A. A. 1459
Howes, C. E. 1615
Howes, J. R. 5015
Howkins, A. B. 2682
Howland, B. E. 3321
Hoyland, F. 2055
Hoyt, H. H. 114, 288, 1929
Hrudka, F. 5006
Hrušovský, F. 4245
Hsiung, G. D. 3084
Hsu Han-hsiang 51
Hsu, T. K. 4711
Hsü chih-piao 2678
Hsü, H. F. 226
Hsü, S. Y. L. 226
Huang Shou-sen 3911
Huard, M. 2612, 3069
Hubbard, R. E. 824
Hubben, K. 4023
Hubbert, W. T. 428, 910
Hubík, R. 139, 4718
Hubrig, T. 2141
Huchzermeyer, F. W. 2172
Huck, R. A. 2978, 4321
Hübner, J. 134
Hübner, L. 3748
Huebner, R. J. 690, 1004, 1491, 1499, 3175, 3335, 3488
Huff, J. W. 521, 2810
Huggett, A. St. G. 2822
Huggins, R. A. 1173, 1596
Hughes, B. A. 3768
Hughes, D. E. 1696
Hughes, J. P. 2852
Hughes, J. W. 1077
Hughes, K. L. 294, 2140, 4643
Hughes-Ellis, T. 2354
Hugosson, G. 1485
Huldt, G. 4706
Hulet, C. V. 1797, 2855, 3727
Hulett, B. J. 2776
Hulland, T. J. 2074
Hulliger, L. 1347, 3881
Hulse, R. 3651
Hummel, P. 2963
Humphrey, J. M. 4189 – 4191
Humphreys, P. W. 354
Hunt, L. M. 352, 4083, 4085
Hunt, R. D. 2217
Hunt, S. 3959
Hunter, B. F. 213
Hunter, G. D. 177
Hunter, G. W. 4005
Hunter, S. H. 4596
Huntley, B. 4635
Hunyady, G. 3967
Hupp, E. W. 4130
Hurwitz, S. 271
Huseby, R. A. 1203
Hussel, L. 2891, 3752, pages 257, 464
Hutchinson, A. J. 4857
Hutchinson, J. S. M. 2035
Hutt, F. B. 368
Huxsoll, D. L. 2625
Huygelen, C. 2222
Hwang, J. 1019
Hyde, J. M. 1780
Hyldgaard-Jensen, C. 3750
Hyldgaard-Jensen, J. 3178
Hyman, A. I. 2393
Hyslop, N. St. G. 535, 1365, 2573

Iaunsleinis, E. 3787
Ichihara, Tsuruo 584, 3940
Ichihara, Tsuyoshi 584, 3940
Ihlenburg, H. 3234
Ikovataya, G. M. 4714
Ilahi, A. 3376, 4267, 4268
Iliev, I. 97
Iliev, T. 4209, 4211
Illéš, J. 4029
Illman, O. 4553
Illner, F. 1258, 2511
Imagawa, D. T. 1390, 2202
Imamichi, T. 3745
Immer, J. 495, 1327
Imondi, A. R. 4527
van Impe, J. 2845, 3863, 4072, 4603, 4620
Inaba, Y. 568
Infante Miranda, F. 316
Infantozzi, J. M. 157
Ingalls, J. E. 4144
Inglis, J. M. 3859
Ingram, D. G. 1021, 2648

Ingram, D. L. 340, 1585
Ingram, J. M. 4428
Innes, J. R. M. 4406
Inoue, I. 10, 518
Inoue, T. 3367
Inskeep, E. K. 3321
Iosif, C. 2780
Iosifov, K. 2857
Iovchev, E. 3970, 4211
Iovev, S. 3436
Ipson, J. R. 2353
Iroshnikov, A. V. 4651
Irving, E. A. 3899
Irving, J. T. 4476
Irwin, R. 3332
Isaacs, A. 4802
Isaev, B. U. 782, 2394
Isaev, L. M. 4299, 4300
Ishchenko, G. D. 1685
Ishida, K. 2297
Ishida, Y. 4965
Ishii, S. 366
Ishii, T. 3009
Ishikawa, T. 2848, 2849
Ishimoto, N. 4024
Ishizaki, R. 265
Ishizawa, T. 2079
Isliker, H. 1030
Ismagilov, I. N. 1726
Isoda, M. 3988
Itabisashi, T. 4104 4105
Itikawa, A. 2298, 3590
Itikawa, O. 2297, 2298, 3590
Ito, S. 3889
Ivanenko, N. M. 2249
Ivaničová, S. 1769
Ivanov, I. 109, 3311
Ivanov, I. T. 3364
Ivanov, I. V. 1477, 4509
Ivanov, M. M. 1263, 1629, 3785
Ivanov, M. T. 4910
Ivanova, G. A. 1818
Ivanova, L. N. 2241, 2788
Ivanova, M. A. 957, 3379
Ivens, V. 947
Ivey, M. C. 3980
Ivey, M. H. 1874, 1876
Iwabuchi, H. 1380, 1381
Iwanow, M. M. 4223
Iwasaki, N. 3003
Izawa, H. 1380, 1381
Izmailov, T. U. 1977

Jaap, R. G. 4365
Jackson, A. L. 418
Jackson, A. R. 3775
Jackson, E. W. 4774
Jackson, H. D. 4442
Jackson, N. 3875
Jackson, R. F. 3158
Jackson, W. E. 3080
Jacobs, D. E. 4826
Jacobs, J. 4931
Jacobs, J. P. 84
Jacobson, H. 616
Jacobson, N. L. 283, 284, 2739, 2815, 4181, 4942
Jacobsson, S. O. 1914, 2308, 4036
Jadin, J. M. 1712
Jaeger, C. 1609
Jaffe, W. P. 4365
Jahnke, H.-D. 256, 1489, 3166
Jain, N. C. 356, 4264
Jain, S. K. 2691
Jainudeen, M. R. 1214, 2846, 3315
Jaksch, W. 1571
Jaksztien, K. P. 261
Jakubík, J. 2195, 2592, 2593
James, G. B. 2393
James, L. F. 1133, 4030
James, T. N. 2838
Jamieson, A. 1603, 4961
Jamison, H. M. 367
Jamrichová, O. 3468
Janakirama, Rao, P. 520
Janicki, K. 2288
Janitschke, K. 2564, 2565
Janney, J. H. 1836
Janovics, A. 1702
Janovski, N. A. 4615
Janowska, I. 1819
Jansen, J. 1845, 4363
Jansen, J., Jr. 2997
Janssen, P. A. J. 3570
Jaques, L. B. 1124
Jarquin, R. 4495
Jarrett, W. F. H. 254, 642, 951, 3571, 3996, 4292
Jarvis, C. 5027, page 537
Jasper, D. E. 356, 4264
Jastrzebski, T. 2623
Jatkar, P. R. 3887
Jayatilaka, A. D. P. 2395
Jayne-Williams, D. J. 3402
Jekov, S. 2913
Jeleff, W. 1100
[Zhelev, V.]
Jellison, W. 616
Jenkin, C. R. 1993
Jenkins, E. D. 4161
Jenkins, P. A. 2548
Jennings, A. R. 1791, 1792
Jennings, F. W. 642, 1055, 1056. 1065, 3996
Jennings, J. B. 4177, page 399
Jennings, L. F. 1944
Jennings, M. A. 1937
Jennings, W. L. 1784, 2590
Jennis, F. 4709
Jensen, A. H. 3200
Jensen, E. H. 4078
Jensen, E. M. 1318
Jensen, R. 2233a, 4335
Jentzsch, K.-D. 1777
Jeřabek, J. 2700
Jericho, K. 1184, 3224
Jericho, K. W. page 687
Jibbo, J. M. C. 4054
Jiranova, M. 4717
Jivoin, P. 86, 964
Jochim, M. M. 983, 1798, 4754
Jöchle, W. 1202, 1632
Joel, D. D. 3691
Jönsson, G. 4430
Jørgensen, J. B. 4648
Johannsen, A. 3238, 3827
Johnson, A. W. page 465
Johnson, B. C. 4969
Johnson, C. D. 137
Johnson, D. W. 3964
Johnson, G. D. 4159
Johnson, H. D. 776, 2005, 2808, 4123
Johnson, H. N. 971
Johnson, J. 117
Johnson, J. E. 365, 4981
Johnson, K. J. R. 376
Johnson, L. 3663
Johnson, L. A. 800
Johnson, L. W. 411
Johnson, M. L. 588
Johnson, R. B. 1187
Johnson, R. C. 3422
Johnson, R. H. 1432, 1815, 3506
Johnson, R. R. 4940
Johnson, R. S. A. 3719
Johnson, R. T. 2187
Johnston, A. M. 4953
Johnston, H. S. 2407
Johnston, W. S. 4339
Jolibois, C. 545
Jolly R. D. 888, 1160, 2500, 3403
Jones, A. 1664
Jones, A. L. 961
Jones, B. 333
Jones, B. V. page 771
Jones, E. W. 4162, 4575
Jones, G. B. 3279
Jones, H. E. H. 1204
Jones, J. B. 4271
Jones, J. E. T. 1936
Jones, N. D. 769
Jones, R. C. 3859
Jones, R. E. 215
Jones, R. H. 450
Jones, R. K. 769, 1771
Jones, W. G. M. 3987
Jones, W. I. 53, 2955, 3825, 4246
Jones-Davies, W. J. 3437
Jonkers, A. H. 558
Jonsgård, K. 717
Jonsson, C-E. 2405
Jooste, K. F. 3125
Jordan, A. M. 508, 3974
Jordanski, H. 4789
Joseph, J. M. 1836
Joseph, R. L. 4237
Joshi, N. 2627, 2648
Joshua, J. O. 1231
Joske, R. A. 4777
Joslyn, M. A. 4494
Joubert, H. J. B. 506, 2542, 4690
Joubert, L. 2099, 2526, 2920, 3904, 4326
Jovanik, [Zhovanik], P. 3800
Jovanović, D. 2310
Jovanović, M. J. 2314
Joyce, E. 4643
Joyce, J. P. 4519
Joyner, L. P. 2692, 2995, 4282, 4283, 4290, 4694
Judge, M. D. 2842
Juhász, B. 768, 2545
Juhász, M. 1816
Juhasz, S. E. 473
Juhász-Nagy, A. 1161
Jukes, M. G. M. 4953
Julian, L. M. 1177
Juneja, N. L. 2039
Jungeblut, C. W. 4022
Jungherr, E. L. 971
Jungmann, R. 119, 4698
Juny, M. 761
Jurášek, V. 4389
Jurmanová, K. 981
Juśko-Grundboeck, J. 3087

Justus, J. T. 3289
Juszkiewicz, T. 347, 757, 2832, 3135, 3956, 4469, 4505

Kaaden, O. R. 4310
Kaarde, J. 1517
Kachakhidze, A. V. 2631
Kačmár, M. 4478
Kaczmarek, A. 2828
Kádár, T. 2439
Kadyrov, O. M. 1694
Kaemmerer, K. 1748, 3876, 4824
Kagan, I. G. 4398
Kagiwada, K. 3988
Kahn, S. E. 4691
Kahrs, R. F. 565
Kainer, R. A. 4087
Kaiser, R. 4813
Kaitmasova, E. I. 3779
Kaji, T. 4767
Kakuk, T. 2697
Kaláb, D. 3366
Kalaš, K. 3681
Kaley, G. S. 893
Kalinina, L. 2189
Kallab, K. 3012
Kalojanov, I. 4200
Kaloyanov, I. 2084, 2110
Kalupov, I. 4594
Kalyagin, V. V. 4627
Kamalov, M. B. 2019
Kamburov, G. 2916
Kamel, H. M. 4203
Kamel, S. H. 4856
Kampelmacher, E. H. 858, 1250, 4555, 4618
Kanagawa, H. 2848, 2849, 4854
Kandev, L. 97
Kandler, O. 449
Kanemaki, M. 1172
Kaneuchi, C. 3367
Kan Meng-hou 2924
Kantor, P. 3670
Kantorovich, R. A. 969
Kapitanaki, M. V. 1685
Kapitančik, B. 599
Kaplan, H. S. 4745
Kaplan, M. M. 3477, 3915
Kapral, F. A. 4638
Kar, A. B. 1208
Karadjov, I. 3060
Karadzhov, Ya. 2082
Karaivanov, L. 4213
Karakawa, W. 3401
Karapetyan, S. K. 1191
Karasek, E. 440, 1260
Karasszon, D. 1373, 1770
Karbe, E. 731, 2397
Karczewski, W. 3956
Karim, S. M. M. 4996
Karlovic, M. 1805
Karlsson, K. A. 839
Karlsson, L. F. 2041
Karmanska, K. 71
Karns, P. D. 241
Karpas, A. 3932
Karpov, O. N. 3310
Karpovich, P. V. 3706, 3707
Karsrad, L. 4906
Karzon, D. T. 1761, 2214
Kasabov, R. 97
Kasari, K. 589
Kasbohm, C. 688
Kashiwabara, T. 1212
Kassai, T. 637, 2687, 2698
Kasza, L. 195, 2211, 3514, 3515
Kaszubkiewicz, Cz. 2076
Katada, M. 560
Kataola, K. 2078
Kater, J. C. 3252
Katić, R. 469, 4659
Katitch, R. 55, 2121, 2508, 2957
Katiyar, R. D. 2676
Katkov, M. V. 2699
Kato, K. 1384, 2488
Kato, M. 4665
Kato, N. 3096
Katz, S. 1761
Katzur, H. 1609
Kauffmann, F. 414
Kauffmann, H. 4789
Kaunitz, H. 1520
Kavanagh, P. J. 2874
Kaveh, P. 162, 3493
Kavruk, L. S. 4198
Kawakami, Y. 2595
Kawakubo, A. 1017, 3070
Kawamura, H. 1385, 1439
Kawashima, H. 2223
Kawata, K. 2848, 2849, 4954
Kay, R. H. page 537
Kay, R. N. B. 766
Kaye, D. 2462
Kazak, N. A. 166
Kazakov, N. A. 1352
Kazda, J. 895, 2524, 4252
Kazimi, S. E. 3389, 3518
Keam, D. W. 2015
Keast, J. C. 3775, 3946
Keck, G. 3548, 4813
Kedenburg, C.-P. 3538
Keeble, S. A. 3508
Keeler, R. F. 1133, 4096 – 4098, 4526
Keen, P. M. 1137, 4501
Keep, J. M. 99
Keeran, R. J. 3483
Keighley, G. 4589
Kelesov, R. 1908
Kelley, G. W. 246, 1062, 1809, 4324
Kellock, A. W. 2547
Kelloff, G. 4849
Kelly, D. F. 2802
Kelly, G. 1519
Kelly, W. R. 2800, 4090, 4406
Kelsey, F. H. 2672
Kemenes, F. 2917, 3405, 4259, 4670
Kemeny, L. 991
Kemp, A. 4037
Kemp, G. 67
Kendall, S. B. 1054, 2663, 4282, 4283, 4290
Kendrick, J. W. 1790
Kennedy, P. C. 2487, 3388
Kennedy, W. K. 2778
Kennington, G. S. 3308
Kenny, A. D. 1508
Kent, T. H. 750
Kenworthy, R. 1665, 2075, 3770
Kenyon, A. J. 727
Kenzy, S. G. 2145
Keown, G. H. 4877
Keplinger, M. L. 3652
Keppie, J. 2479
Kerbaugh, M. 3373
Kerimov, Ch. 4988
Kernaghan, R. J. 3975
Kerr, K. B. 2353
Kerruish, D. W. 4172
Kerry, J. B. 2120
Kersten, L. 1606, 4659
Kersting, E. J. 3619, 3659, 3766
van Keulen, A. 858, 1250
Keven, K. 2662
de Keyser, J. 3796
Khachaturyan, Yu, S. 4060
Khairat, O. 5016
Khalil, G. M. 1466
Khalilova, R. B. 4816
Khan, M. A. 2683
Khanna, P. N. 3527
Khare, G. P. 1435
Kharissov, Ch. Kh. 3797
Khater, A. R. 2322
Khera, K. S. 4488
Khera, S. S. 2470, 3243
Khitenkova, L. P. 122
Khizhinskii, P. G. 2502
Khot, J. B. 564, 972, 2594
Khouri, E. M. 2379
Khristoforsov, L. 4632, 4633
Khristova, R. 97
Kibler, H. H. 2808
Kidd, A. R. M. 2952
Kidd, G. L. 3304
Kidder, H. E. 2657
Kielstein, P. 500, 921, 2147, 2948
Kielwein, G. 1398
Kiermeier, F. 4233
Kiesel, G. K. 3599
Kikkawa, Y. 1181
Kikuchi, K. 2781
Kilbourne, E. D. 3669, 3955
Kilham, L. 4572, 4773
Killick-Kendrick, R. 507
Killinger, A. H. 4650
Killinger, G. B. 3241
Killough, R. A. 221
Kim, G. G. 1908
Kim, T. E. 2352
Kim, Y. B. 4794
Kimberlin, R. H. 177
Kimberling, C. V. 4224
Kinard, R. 3954
Kindig, O. 2211
Kindyakov, V. I. 2572
King, A. A. 1481
King, D. A. 151
King, G. J. G. 413
King, H. C. 3620
King, J. M. 1583
King, J. O. L. 1906
King, S. J. 923, 5009
Kingsbury, J. M. 1956
Kinjo, T. 1018
Kinka, R. 3262
Kinnaird, P. J. 2327
Kipps, A. 1795, 2600
Kiracofe, G. H. 3729
Kirby, W. W. 3703
Kircher, P. 3398
Kirchoff, H. 2064, page 188
Kirillov, L. V. 1692, 3806
Kirk, E. J. 236
Kirk, R. W. 617, 3228, 4599
Kirkman, H. 1887

Kirkpatrick, R. L. 2031
Kirkwood, A. 2663
Kirmse, P. 132
Kirschstein, R. L. 2650
Kirshin, V. A. 4131
Kirton, K. T. 3725
Kirvaitis, J. 205
Kiryukhin, R. A. 4716
Kiseleva, N. V. 4771
Kitaoka, S. 959
Kitchell, R. L. 2809, 2866
Kittel, R. 4584
Kjøller, A. 2989
Klaire, G. H. 1847
Klebowska, A. 2735
Klein, F. 53, 2955, 3825, 4246
Kleinschroth, E. 4232
Klemm, W. R. 2001, 3303
Klenina, N. V. 4314
de Klerk, W. A. 1334
Kley, M. 2759
Kliewer, I. O. 1351
Klimes, B. 751
Klimsa, R. 446
Kling, J. 1538
Kling, J. M. 3236, 4112
Klingel, H. 1583
Klinger, W. 1606
Klochkov, A. A. 1266
Klöppel, G. 672
Klopfer, U. 133, 4750
Klose, A. A. 2730
Kment, A. 4531
Knaggs, G. S. 797, 2004
Knapp, F. W. 1457, 3977
Knapp, S. E. 1041
Knapp, W. 431
Knezevic, A. L. 475, 745
Kneževic, N. 696, 2770
Kniazeff, A. J. 3497
Knight, J. page 54
Knight, L. M. 2341
Knisely, R. F. 1290
Knobl, G. M., Jr. 713
Knösel, H. 146
Knowles, R. C. 3620
Kobayashi, K. 3565
Kobayashi, S. 251
Kobourger, J. A. 4237
Koch, I. 3034
Koch, J. 3394
Koch, J. H. 309
Koch, T. 2444, page 399
Koch, U. 924
Kochurin [Kotchourine], A. I. 3807
Kocjan, L. 1302
Koda, Y. 3940
Kodras, R. 4048
Köhler, G. 4270
Köhler, H. 3950
Köser, A. 1277, 2106
Kösters, J. 20, 1676, 2634
Koestner, A. 1097, 1188, 2211, 3514, 3515
Kötsche, W. 1241, 1303, 2948
de Koff, E. C. 3717
Koger, L. M. 1144
Kogut, L. 219
Kohler, E. M. 4609, 4610
Kohls, G. M. 2251
K'o Hsiao-ying 2678
Koiranen, L. 4686
Kojnok, J. 965, 3469
Kokko, U. P. 1221
Kokles, R. 262
Kokouritchev [Kokurichev], P. I. 3841
Kokurichev [Kokouritchev], P. I. 3841
Kolb, E. 180, 1504, 1512, 1605
Kolb, R. W. 3456
Kolesnik, R. S. 4634
Kolev, G. 232
Kolev, M. 4671
Koleva, P. 3364
Koleva-Todorova, P. 4213
Koliev, M. F. 1314
Kollár, F. 4670
Kollman, A. 926
Kolod'ko, V. D. 2840
Kolosov, V. M. 1818
Kolyakov, J. E. 3844
Kolyakov, Ya. E. 832
Komandarev, S. 668
Kómár, G. 4904
Komárek, J. 1329
Komarov, N. M. 4989, 4990
Kon, K. 4047
Konarska, A. 2519
Konarska, D. 71
Konarski, W. 60
Kondo, A. 967
Kondos, A. C. 2783, 4490
Kondrakhina, K. N. 2823
Konno, S. 877
Kono, I. 1474
Konovalov, G. V. 969
Konozenko, P. O. 4315
Konshina, T. A. 4652
Konst, H. 1127
Konstantinov, A. 120
Koomen, J., Jr. 3373
Kopecky, K. E. 59, 64
Kopljar, M. 1326
Koppang, N. 3638, 4908, 4909
Koppel, Z. 4245
Koprowski, H. 1379, 3477, 3915
Kopyrin, A. V. 3355
Korchagin, A. I. 2699
Korn, G. 182, 2207
Kornegay, E. T. 1899
Korolev, A. P. 4720
Koroleva, V. 3433
Koroleva, V. P. 3865
Koryukin, E. I. 1693
Kositch, L. 2121
Kosovac, A. 1306
Kossilov, I. A. 3807
Kostin, V. V. 3430
Kostrikina, L. G. 4257
Kostyák, J. 1861
Kostyna, M. A. 4889
Kostyunina, V. F. 4349
Kosuge, Y. 3338, 4008
Kosztolich, O. 3589
Kotchourine [Kochurin], A. I. 3807
Kotel'nikov, G. A. 1051
Kotlyarov, V. M. 2502, 3404
Kotlyarova, G. A. 2502
Kotov, V. T. 899
Kottaridis, S. D. 2714
Kotylev, O. A. 1726
Kotz, J. 319, 2792, 2793
Kouba, V. 25, 532, 4216
Koudela, K. 3720
Kou Hsiang-pao 54
Koutz, F. R. 2253, 4007
Kouwenhoven, B. 2998
Kovačević, E. 3624
Kovács, J. 308
Koval'chuk, Z. P. 4458
Kovalenko, Ya. R. 1416, 1417, 4015, 4350
Kovaleva, E. P. 957
Kovatch, R. M. 1941
Kovba, P. Ya. 1316
Kowalczyk, T. 1939, 3181, 3182, 4066
Kowalik, B. 50
Koyama, N. 2223
Kozar, Z. 4004
Kozhebekov, Z. K. 1991
Kozhevnikov, E. M. 2478
Kozic, L. 696
Kozic, Lj. 3235
Kozlova, D. I. 2502
Kožuch, O. 2589, 3490
Kožušnik, Z. 2142, 2629
Kraatz, F. 2801
Krabbenhoft, K. L. 453
Kradel, D. C. 1122, 2047
Kräubig, H. 2064, page 188
Kraft, A. A. 4621, 4622
Kraft, W. 1597
Kraintz, F. W. 2006
Kraintz, L. 1978, 2006
Kralj, M. 1322, 2599
Kramer, A. W., Jr. 1488
Krampitz, H. E. 2552
Krasnikov, G. A. 4309
Krasnobaev, É. O. 4351
Kratzer, F. H. 3613, 4494
Krause, R. M. 3401
Krauss, H. 1009, 1116, 1440, 1442, 4362
Kravchenko, A. T. 2724
Kravets, I. K. 143, 2450
Krčméry, V. 3835
Krebs, H. A. 2313
Kreger-van Rij, N. J. W. 496
Kreier, J. R. 3887
Kremen, G. Ya. 3413
Kress, M. B. 2378
Kreuzer, W. 2016, 2017
Van Krey, H. P. 3737
Krieg, K. 1885
Kriehn, U. 1526
Krishna Murty, D. 438
Krishman, R. 165
Krishnan Nair, M. 2753
Križenecký, J. 2764
Kröger, E. 2743
Krogh, P. 2989
Krok, G. S. 4968
Krolak, M. 3794
Kroneman, J. 3213
Kronfeld, D. S. 4855
Krook, L. 200, 1924, 3634, 4421
Krotoski, W. A. 4109
Kruatrachue, M. 1044
Krüger-Hansen-Schoop, U. 3062
Kruger, S. P. 1862
Van Kruiningen, 3228
Kruml, J. 4663
Kruner, N. 3537
Krupička, V. 499

Krupp, J. H. 4515
Krushudyan, R. S. 432
Krustev, M. 120
Krustev, V. 4222
Kruszynski, J. 1812
Krylov, M. V. 2163, 2164
Krzaczński, J. 2519
Kubes, V. 4793
Kubin, G. 196, 575, 1407
Kubin, M. 4663
Kubomichi, M. 4141
Kucharczyk, J. 1989
Kučukalić, E. 3630
Kudělka, E. 2869
Kudelya, I. S. 4721
Kudláč, E. 2854
Kudo, N. 3694
Kudryavtsev, A. A. 1607, 2734
Kuebler, W. J. 2901
Künzl, R. 3713
Kürschner, H. 2821
Küst, D. 3758, page 399
Kuhl, D. E. 4955
Kuida, H. 3363
Kuil, H. 3892
Kujdych, I. 4848
Kujumgiev, I. 2056
Kukolji, S. 4864
Kulasiri, C. de S. 523
Kul'bachnaya, M. Z. 4318
Kuma, M. 3921, 3922
Kumaran, S. 2862
Kume, S. 251
Kume, T. 2595
Kundsin, R. B. 2973
Kunkel, H. O. 4945
Kunter, E. 455, 873
Kuntze, A. 3231
Kuo Hui-yu 206
Kupfer, D. 4545
Kupferschmied, H. 2858
Kurbala, M. Ya. 4456
Kurek, C. 2505
Kurnick, A. A. 2776
Kurokawa, K. 3338, 4008
Kuroki, H. 568
Kuro-oka, R. 2079
Kuroshima, A. 4965
Kurtenbach, A. J. 1587
Kurth, H. 4241
Kurtz, H. J. 241, 3558
Kurudimov, P. 592
Kuttler, A. K. 984, 1797
Kuttler, K. L. 522, 4294
Kutzer, E. 1037, 2244
Kuz'michev, A. V. 1607
Kuznetsov, V. N. 4728
Kuznetsova, G. M. 4714
Kuznetsova, S. V. 4728
Kuzyaev, A. N. 1607
Kwatra, M. S. 3243
Kwiatkowski, T. 1910
Kyurtov, N. 4671, 4702

LaBelle, J. A. 3573
Labert, D. 576
Labie, C. 4067
Labík, K. 2423
Labzoffsky, N. A. 2191
Lacassagne, A. 2988
Lacey, J. 2548
Lachowicz, S. 2727
Lackermeier, S. 2498
Lacotte, R. 2248
Ladds, P. W. 2975
Lagace, A. 3640
Lagerlöf, N. 794
Laing, A. H. 4568
Lakatos, M. 68
Lakhno, V. P. 3409
Laktionov, A. M. 4015
Lal, J. B. 1050, 1071, 4418
Lall, J. M. 163
Lalloutte, P. 2233a
Lalov, H. 1963
Lalov, Kh. 303, 684
Lamand, M. 1910
Lamas da Silva, J. M. 3114
Lamb, G. A. 4297
Lambert, C. R. 752
Lamieri, C. 1794
Lamikhov, K. F. 4899, 4990
Lamina, J. 245, 3537, 4006
Lamkin, S. I. 4422
Lamming, G. E. 3588
Lamond, D. R. 1619
Lamont, P. H. 1791, 1792, 2204
Lancaster, J. E. 3753, pages 464, 840
Landauer, W. 383
Lande, A. J. 4946
Landeen, F. H. 1147
Lander, H. 1599
Lando, E. 4450
Landrey, J. S. A. 2495
Landy, M. 418
Lane, P. J. 3545
Lane, W. T. 690, 3175
Lane-Petter, W. 4157
Lang, G. 2228
Lang, R. 539
Lange, W. 1068
Langeler, J. E. T. 4393
Langer, P. H. 3042
Langham, R. F. 3573, 3629
Langlands, J. P. 1076
Langley, P. L. 2326
Langlois, A. J. 2720
Langreck, H. 3773
Láni, D. 2130
Lanman, J. T. 1185
Lannek, N. 1000, 1514
de Lannoy, C. W., Jr. 4533
Lanz, E. 495
Lapras, M. 3083
Lapucci, P. L. 277
Larda, P. N. 2568
Larenaudie, B. 1411-1413, 3074
Larivée, J. M. 846
Larkin, D. V. 1951
Larkin, E. P. 3575, 4018
Larose, R. N. 1490
Larsen, A. B. 59, 64, 907, 1723, 3418, 3419
Larsen, A. E. 1110
Larsen, B. 3302, 4115
Larsen, L. H. 2021
Larski, Z. 1824, 2474
Larvor, P. 1909, 1910
Lascelles, A. K. 601, 1990, 3260, 3818, 3969, 4236, 4962
Lashas, A. V. 4560
Lasley, J. F. 775, 2410
Lasmanis, J. 11, 12
Laszcka, A. 2873
Lataste-Dorolle, C. 1313
Latimer, H. B. 2835
Lauder, I. M. 4322, 4334
Lauderdale, J. W. 2031
Lavignette, A. 482
Law, V. G. 970
Lawrence, J. A. 724
Laws, E. R., Jr. 3673
Laws, R. M. 1535
Lawson, D. D. 1056
Lawson, G. H. K. 1246
Lawson, J. E. 1462
Lawson, J. H. 4672
Lawson, J. R. 2929
Lawson, K. F. 2506
Le Layec, C. 570, 3058
Lazar, V. A. 4030
Lazarov, V. 4209
Láznička, F. 4718
Leach, R. E. 3412
Leach, S. J. 3708
Leach, T. M. 2884
Leader, R. W. 198, 1429, 4907
Leak, P. J. 4777
Leathers, J. E. 1531
Leaver, D. D. 1070, 1107
Lebeda, M. 351
Lebedev, A. I. 1362, 3461
Lebreuil, G. 3172
Lecce, J. G. 4950, 4974
Leclerc, J. 1568
Lecoanet, J. 570, 3058
Ledet, A. E. 3590
Lee, B. D. 4933
Lee, C. D. 2312
Lee, J. 4486
Lee, L. H. 818
Lee, R. M. 4379
Lee, R. P. 2262
Lee, Y. C. 4711
Leesment, L. 1659
Legator, M. S. 3434
Lehmann, H. 3692
Lehmann, R. H. 261, 2882
Lehmann, R. P. 3418
Lehnert, E. 1485
Leibetseder, J. 4531
Leibholz, J. 2372
Leiby, P. D. 1471
Leikina, E. S. 3552
Leipold, H. W. 286
Leitch, B. 1058
Lekveichvili, N. S. 3839
Leland, S. E. 247, 4003
Lelutiu, C. 77
Lemcke, R. M. 1729
Leng, R. A. 1099
Lengemann, F. W. 2725
Len'kov, V. I. 3409
Lensch, J. 3665
Leonardi, L. 489
Leone, N. C. 1560
Leong, K. C. 713
Leonov, N. I. 3362
Leopold, P.-G. 3102
Lepherd, E. E. 2820
Lepkovsky, S. 4542
Lepojev, O. 1552
Lepper, A. W. D. 3762
Lerner, I. M. page 617

Lerner, R. A. 4893, 4894
Lesbouyries, G. 3754
Lesperance, A. L. 4078, 4980
Lessing, G. 130
Lesslie, I. W. 902
Lettow, E. 1609
Leue, G. 2659
Leunen, J. 1788
Levetzow, R. 3314
Levin, K. L. 4577
Levine, A. S. 1896
Levine, N. D. 947, 4281
Levine, P. P. 3580
Levine, S. 4918
Levinson, W. 1823, 3521
Lewandowski, L. 315
Lewis, A. L. 2590
Lewis, A. M., Jr. 1004, 3488
Lewis, C. 4504
Lewis, F. Y. 1784
Lewis, G. 1742
Lewis, M. J. 416
Lewis, N. D. 201
Lewis, R. M. 1111
Li, P. N. 2558
Liacopoulos-Briot, M. 3973
Liberski, M. 131
Libiková, H. 2196
Lichard, M. 3490
Liebenberg, N. 506, 2542, 4690
Lieberman, J. 1560
Liebermann, H. 2706, 3501
Liebisch, A. 3752, page 464
Liebke, H. 4320
Lief, F. S. 1785
Lightfoot, R. W., Jr. 3857
Likhachev, N. V. 2581
Li Liang-shou 54
Lillecrapp, J. A. 3594
Lillehei, R. C. 2058
Lillie, M. G. 168, 2601
Lilly, J. H. 223
Lincicome, D. R. 2550, 2992
Lincoln, R. E. 53, 2955, 3825, 4246
Lind, P. 3531
Lindberg, P. 1514, 1515
Linder, R. E. 3244
Lindley, E. P. 492
Lindley, J. W. 105
Lindt, S. 1378, 1431
Lindtner, M. 3775
Link, R. P. 4077
Linkenheimer, W. H. 1134
Linkermann, H. 1104
Linna, J. 1027
Linton, A. H. 851
Lin Yu-Chong 5004
Linzell, J. L. 282, 798, 3700, 5000
Lipkind, M. A. 2630
Lippke, H. 283, 284, 2739
Lippmann, R. 2737
Li P'u-lin 973
Lisco, H. 734
Li Te-fen, 75
Litjens, J. B. 2628, 4508
Litričan, V. 696
Litričin, V. 1902
Litschauer, G. 328
Little, C. O. 4435
Little, M. D. 1878
Littlejohn, A. I. 2929
Littlewood, S. 1220
Litvinov, N. A. 4651
Liu, P. V. 3356
Liu, S.-K. 1066
Liu Shang-kao 3771
Liu Shu-ch'in 3772
Liu Si-kwang 4827
Liu Te-cheng 31
Liu Tso-ch'en 2958
Liu Yü-nien 3106
Liu Yu-yung 2928
Livanov, K. S. 4196
Livingston, C. W., Jr. 1089, 1404, 3428, 3924 – 3928
Livoni, P. 885
Lloyd, G. R. 1126
Lloyd, J. E. 3976
Lloyd, J. V. 1599
Lloyd, L. C. 915, 3221
Lloyd, M. K. 711
Lo, J. P. 1811
Loan, R. W. 989
Lobry, M. A. 80
Lobuntsov, K. A. 1247
Locatelli, A. 604, 1449
Lo Chung-yü 34, 2924
Lock, A. 1481
Locke, R. F. 1025
Lockhart, W. C. 4436
Lodha, K. R. 4810
Lodyanov, V. S. 1960
Löhrer, J. 894, 1716, 4740
Löliger, H.-C. 1892, 3579, 4417
Lofland, H. B. 1947, 3643, 4915
Logger, J. C. L. 4413
Loginov, I. A. 4257
Logothetopoulos, J. 1998
Loken, K. 3558
Loken, K. I. 241
Lokteva, F. D. 3793
Lokteva, F. P. 3805
Lomba, F. 706
Lombard, C. 2380, 3164, 3165, 3192, 4412, 4840
Lombard, J. H. 2541
Lombardi, D. 1820, 1829, 3090, 3099, 3100
Lombardo, N. 4148
Long, J. F. 3514
Long, K. R. 1719
Long, P. L. 1338, 1746, 2159, 2644, 4696, 4697
Longbottom, J. L. 2772
Longerbeam, J. K. 2058
Longo, L. D. 4955
Loomis, L. N. 3246
Loosli, J. K. 1907
Lopez, V. 1058
Lord, J. E. 3660
Lord, L. H. 2343
Lorenz, F. W. 2865, 3737
Lotan, E. 4749
Lotfi, Z. S. 4203
Louis, D. 538
Louis, L. 538
Love, J. N., Jr. 4160
Lovell, R. 3768, 4239
Lowell, F. C. 2748
Loy, R. C. 2852
Loy, R. G. 5001
Lozanic, B. 1552
Lucas, A. 538, 1413, 1773, 1774, 3074
Lucas, C. C. 1998
Lucas, J. J. 2818
Lucas, L. 2720
Lucas, W. 2771
Luchsinger, D. W. 875, 4224
Luckey, T. D. 4369
Luckhaus, G. 4544
Luczycka, M. 2735
Ludford, C. G. 3813
Ludwick, T. M. 1602
Ludwig, C. 1423
Ludwig, T. G. 1080, 3185, 3186
Lübke, A. 1358
Luecke, R. W. 4869
Luedke, A. J. 983, 1798, 4754
Lühmann, M. 946
Lüthgen, W. 1482, 2771, 3375
Luginbuhl, H. 1926, 1936
Luginbuhl, R. E. 977, 979
Lugmayr, D. 3714
Luick, J. R. 281
Lukashev, I. I. 1374
Lukavsky, J. 4663
Lukes, R. J. 4842
Lukin, A. M. 4713, 4719, 4720
Lukovich, R. 3156, 3997
Luk'yanov, N. I. 2249
Lumb, W. V. 3747
Lunaas, T. 2402
Lund, E. E. 4693
Lund, P. G. 4265
Lundgren, D. L. 3107
Lundin, P. M. 2008
Lungu, V. 627
Luntz, G. 994
Luschin, B. 1608
Lu Shih-liang 31
Lust, S. 1003
Lutzner, M. A. 2763
Lyabin, B. Ya. 2613, 2635
Lyanina, L. M. 2635
Lyashenko, A. T. 1711
Lyaushkin, A. V. 1294
Lycke, E. 3457
Lyle-Stewart, W. 2431
Lynd, F. T. 1931, 1932
Lyne, A. G. 3709
Lynn, B. 2798
Lysenko, I. P. 4318
Lyubashenko, S. Ya. 4257, 4422
Lyutskanov, D. 214

Maaske, C. A. 4529
Macadam, I. 3495
Macadam, J. F. 1337
McBarron, E. J. 3256
McBride, N. L. 4842
McCall, J. T. 1905
McCance, R. A. 339, 1079
McCarthy, J. 3393
McCarthy, M. O. J. 388
McCarthy, R. D. 3701
McCauley, E. H. 341, 2370
McClenaghan, R. J. 1291
McCloskey, R. V. 2650, 2651
McClure, T. J. 4643
McClurkin, A. W. 1422, 4766
McCluskey, R. T. 4266
McClymont, G. L. 2783, 4490
McCollum, W. H. 4325
McConnell, G. E. 893
McConnell, S. J. 2625

McCoy, J. H. 3716
McCoy, J. R. 835, page 54
McCrady, J. D. 764
McCrea, C. T. 3218
MacCready, R. A. 4207
McCullock, W. F. 1719, 3424, 3425
McCullough, F. S. 625
McCully, R. M. 1862
McCusker, H. B. 3116, 3952
McDaniel, H. A. 988
McDevitt, H. O. 602
Macdonald, E. J. 4021
McDonald, F. E. 3153
McDonald, F. F. 4477
McDonald, I. 1911
McDonald, I. W. 3296
Macdonald, J. W. 1070, 2773
MacDonald, M. A. 4547, 4559
Macdonald, M. C. 4021
McDonald, N. 732
McDonald, P. page 771
McDonald, P. G. 3323
McDonald, T. J. 1696
MacDonald, V. 1320
McDonnough, L. T. 687
McDowell, R. E. 2882, 4102
McElree, H. 4195
McEntee, K. 737
McFarlane, D. 294, 2325
Macfarlane, W. V. 4523
McFeely, R. A. 2702, 2847
McFerran, J. B. 145
McGavin, M. D. 2123
McGilliard, A. D. 2815, 4181
McGowan, B. 2487
McGrath, J. T. 1926, 2767
McGrew, S. B. 1660
Machek, G. 2066, 2067, pages 54, 122
Machlin, L. J. 1072
MacInnes, K. L. 4156
MacIntyre, I. 4543
Mackay, J. M. K. 2708
McKay, K. A. 1549
McKenna, J. M. 2709
Mackenzie, A. 1801
Mackenzie, D. D. S. 3260, 3818, 3969
Mackenzie, H. I. 1506
McKercher, D. G. 976, 4774
McKercher, P. D. 1127
Mackinnon, D. J. 2929
McKissick, G. E. 3073
McKneally, M. F. 3968
MacKowiak, C. 539, 540
McLachlan, I. 3346
McLamb, R. D. 4009
McLaran, J. K. 352
McLaughlin, R. F., Jr. 759, 2749
Maclean, G. W. 2752
MacLeod, A. K. 81
MacLeod, I. E. 1784
Macleod, N. S. M. 3815
McLeod, R. W. 1138
McLintock, J. R. 3041
McLoughlin, D. K. 935
McLoughlin, J. V. 2841
McManus, B. 3369
McManus, W. R. 3184
McMeekan, C. P. 3341
McMichael, H. 278
McPherson, E. A. 380
Macpherson, I. 4674
Macpherson, J. W. 3317
McQueen, J. L. 3482, 3483
McRoberts, M. R. 705
Macruz, R. 3019
McShan, W. H. 4139
McSherry, B. J. 2787
Madejski, Z. 757, 2832, 3136, 3956
Madella, Amadei, D. 2387
Mader, W. J. 4935
Madhaven, T. V. 108, 4274
Madill, K. R. 4842
Madin, S. H. 4768
Maeda, M. 1439, 3513, 4767
Maeno, K. 4785
Maghami, G. 3127
Magistretti, M. J. 2836
Magnus, I. A. 3667
Magnussen, M. P. 4100
Magnussen, W. B. 2806
Magofke, C. 795
Magwood, S. E. 1354, 2149
Mahadevan, V. 3298
Mahajan, B. K. 2093
Maheshwari, P. page 771
Mahlandt, B. G. 53, 2955, 3825, 4246
Mahnel, H. 1421, 1781, 3035, 3949, 4346
Maiboroda, A. D. 1835
Maire, C. 591
Majeed, M. A. 3389, 3518
Majewska, H. 3957
Makavéeva-Simova, E. 179, 214, 4758
Makunka, S. 637
Malakhova, T. I. 1749
Malakov, Yu. A. 1728
Malherbe, W. D. 2560
Malicki, K. 3036
Malik, B. S. 2895
Malinowska, A. 2826
Malinowski, W. 2519
Malkinson, M. 848
Mallette, M. F. 1660
Mallick, B. B. 19
Mallmann, V. H. 2123
Mallmann, W. L. 2123
Malmquist, W. A. 1807
Malyavin, A. G. 3855
Mamatelashvili, V. G. 2486
Mamedov, S. M. 4816
Mancisidor, A. A. 150
Manclark, C. R. 841
Mandelli, G. 289, 3198, 4296, 4470
Mandoul, R. 3007
Manjrekar, S. L. 160, 972, 4220
Mankiewicz, E. M. 1535
Manktelow, B. W. 93
Mann, H. D. 1573
Mann, P. H. 1271, 1698
Manov, T. 2913
Mansfield, M. E. 485
Mansi, W. 300, 1940
Månsson, I. 1293
Manston, R. 3592
Mantle, P. G. 100, 4271
Mantovani, A. 3158
Manuel, M. F. 2272
Manunta, G. 4234, 4546
Manwell, R. D. 4830
Marandon, J. L. 4637
Marcato, P. S. 257
March, B. E. 4535
Marchut, M. 3722
Marcilese, N. A. 707, 1162
Marcus, I. 390
Marcus, L. C. 1941, 4415
Marek, K. 83, 4786
Marget, W. 3358
Margolis, G. 4773
Marica, D. 614
Marinkovich, V. A. 2646
Marinov, P. 5005
Marion, B. G. 796
Marjanovic, D. 696
Marjanovičová, D. 2770
Markham, J. G. 1697
Markham, N. P. 1697
Markiewicz, K. 2621
Markov, A. A. 1756, 3883
Markovic, M. 3646
Marković, P. 1306
Markovits, P. 4782
Markyavichus, A. 2529
Marmion, B. P. 1729
Marolt, J. 3555
Marongiu, A. 4234, 4546
Maronpot, R. R. 4898
Marquardt, R. R. 3396
Marquardt, W. C. 4399
Marquet, J.-P. 703
Marquis, G. 4341
Marriott, M. E. 3359, 3360, 3942, 4790
Marsboom, R. 2804
Marsbroom, R. P. H. 3570
Marsden, P. D. 3440
Marshall, J. 4808
Marshall, J. D., Jr. 4212
Marshall, M. 3453
Marshall, R. T. 4642
Marshall, V. L. 4927
Marth, E. H. 2360
Martin, A. H. 2381
Martin, B. 4322, 4334
Martin, J. 1706
Martin, M. J. 3042
Martin, R. J. 3920
Martin, R. P. 1203, 4142, 4143
Martin, T. J. 4543
Martin, W. B. 254, 4322, 4334
Martinet, J. 4564
Martinez, E. S. 66, 69
Martínez, J. 3958
Martins de A. Costa, H. 3160
Martins Ferreira Neto, J. 3114
Martinsen, J. S. 3464
Martynowicz, T. 4004
Maržan, B. 744, 1322
Masala, C. 1593
Mascaro, L. A. 2237
Masek, J. 2785
Mashinskaya, N. I. 123
Mašić, M. 1369, 1370
Mason, J. 1883
Mason, R. A. 4704
Mason, R. L. 823
Mason, V. C. 1901
Masse, R. 3130, 3172
Masselin, J. N. 3216
Massie, E. L. 3953
Mastan, M.-B. 3020, 3024
Masters, C. J. 1082, 1175
Mastrangelo, P. 2944

Mastronardi, M. 332
Masu, S. 199
Masud, M. 3518
Matanic, B. 4323
Mateev, M. 2913, 4222, 4625, 4632, 4633
Mateva, V. 3094, 4762
Matheka, H. D. 387
Mathers, J. W. 712
Mathew, Z. 4220
Mathey, W. J. 2145
Mathieu, C.-M. 1507
Mathieu, L. G. 2777
Mathois, H. 2352
Mathur, J. S. 249
Matilieva, M. 2857
Matoff, K. 232, 640, 668
Matousek, Z. 430
Matrenin, A. A. 4422
Matrone, G. 4974
Matsuda, K. 568
Matsumoto, H. 4104, 4205
Matsumoto, K. 421, 1380, 1381
Matsumoto, T. 1212, 4785
Matsuo, R. 3921, 3922
Matthaeus, W. 2384
Matthes, S. 3503
Matthews, P. R. J. 3762
Matthias, D. 1528, 2511
Matthysse, J. G. 3976
Matute Q., R. 1036
Matveev, L. V. 4884
Mauck, C. 2278
Mavlyanov, U. R. 4284
May, I. 614
May, T. L. 1645
Mayer, D. T. 775
Mayer, G. P. 4124, 4855
Mayer, H. 2165, 2760
Mayer, J. 2369
Mayfield, E. D. 4969
Maynard, J. 4635
Mayr, A. 1781, 2199, 2759, 3035, 3036, 3479, 4345, 4346, 4742
Mazurczak, J. 2519
de Mazzeo, L. S. 2937
Mazzoleni, R. 4046
Mead, N. St. C. 3761, page 464
Mebus, C. A. 590, 581, 4355
Mechlenburg, G. 1928
Medley, J. G. 2250
Mehrotra, M. L. 4280
Mehta, N. R. 2093
Meijer, W. C. P. 1106, 4257
Meinershagen, W. A. 843, 1797
Meireles, M. L. 1682
Meisinger, G. 3343
Melampy, R. M. 2859, 3318, 3735
Melendez, L. V. 2217
Melhorn, G. 1606
Melichar, B. 2667
Mellin, T. N. 4570, 4999
de Mello, P. A. 3019
Mellor, D. B. 425, 855, 856, 4628
Melnick, J. L. 818, 1388, 3337
Melrose, D. R. 1537, 2411
Forti de Menaldo, L. R. A. 2097, 2098
Mendel, V. E. 1972
Menges, R. W. 4070
Menon, G. N. 4565
Mensik, J. 981
Mentkevich, L. M. 3092, 4358
Meriç, I. 2983
Meriwether, W. F. 2365
Merkal, R. S. 1723, 3417
Merkalova, Z. I. 586, 587
Merkt, H. 501
Mermerski, K. 4733
Merriman, G. M. 4738
Merriman, M. 691, 692
Merselis, J. G., Jr. 2462
Mertlík, J. 2391
Merucci, P. 3055
van der Merwe, J. L. de B. 4895
van der Merwe, K. J. 4690
Mescheryakova, I. S. 3379
Meshorer, A. 4922
Mesropyan, V. V. 3238
Mészáros, J. 1717, 2605, 3415, 4904
Metcalf, D. 2639
Metcalf, R. L. 2240
Metcalfe, P. 4118
Metelkin, O. A. 3008
Van Meter, J. R. 1177
Metianu, T. 1773, 1774
Metson, A. J. 3194
Meuszynski, S. 255
Meyer, A. 41
Meyer, E. A. 528
Meyer, H. 772, 1611, 2821
Meyer, M. E. 3382, 3780
Meyer, R. B. 3886
Meyer, R. M. 283, 284, 2739
Meyling, A. E. 3750
Meynell, E. 831, 1455
Meynell, G. G. 831
Michaelson, S. M. 3688
Michailov, L. 906
Michell, G. L. 1510
Michi, V. 3903
Michna, A. 4026, 4689
Michna, S. W. 72, 4672
von Mickwitz, G. 2052, 2278
Mickwitz, C.-U. 1359
Micozzi, G. 3790
Middleton, C. C. 1947
Miedzobrodzki, K. 315, 4473
van Miert, A. S. J. P. A. M. 4094
Mierzejewska, M. 183, 2611
Mieth, K. 323
Mifune, Y. 3694
Mihăiță, S. 4729
Mihajlov, M. 1350
Mihalovič, L. 188
Mijatović, I. 2673
Mikami, T. 600
Mikhailov, N. N. 2046
Mikhailov, P. N. 2823
Miklovich, Kis Csatári, M. 4636
Miklovichné Kis Csatári, M. 870
Miklušičák, R. 270
Mikovitch, J. 524
Mikovitch, Z. 525, 3896
Milanov, M. 857, 4222, 4632, 4633, 4762
Milazzo, F. 4390
Milenkovic, M. 3630
Miles, D. 4878
Milgrom, F. 3079
Milhorat, A. T. 4866
Milic, D. 2310, 3646
Millar, E. S. 1848
Millar, G. J. 1124
Miller, D. 713
Miller, D. F. 310
Miller, D. G. 4841
Miller, D. L. 2312
Miller, E. J. 3401
Miller, E. R. 1899, 4869
Miller, E. W. 4882
Miller, G. E. 1135
Miller, J. F. A. P. 3110, 3111
Miller, J. K. 787, 788, 2049, 2155, 2933
Miller, J. N. 910
Miller, L. D. 2296
Miller, M. J. 4298
Miller, T. A. 1063, 1877, 3566, 4401, 4402
Miller, V. L. 1951
Miller, W. J. 716, 4868
Miller, W. S. 3040
Miller-Ben Shaul, D. 218
Millington, A. J. 2303
Mills, C. F. 1096, 4475
Mills, J. H. L. 977, 3619, 4039, 4040
Mills, R. R. 4387
Milne, F. J. 2787
Milosavljević, S. 1624
Milošević, M. 2310
Miltenburg, J. T. 3528
Mimioglu, M. 2662, 3128
Mimura, K. 2367
Minaev, I. M. 4289
Minciună, V. 906
Miner, M. L. 3359, 3360, 3873
Minette, H. P. 3426
Minev, M. 14
Minkov, G. B. 3804
Minoccheri, F. 2424, 3309
Minocha, H. C. 1435
Minton, R. 3536
Minuse, E. 1387, 3482
de Mira, O. 2584
Mirchamsy, H. 2197
Mirocha, C. J. 503
Mirolyubova, L. V. 1261
Misdorp, W. 680
Mišev, T. 1350
Mishra, D. B. 2834, 3710
Miškov, D. 3962
Misra, B. 1663
Misra, D. S. 2503, 3395
Mitacić, D. 2673
Mitchell, B. 4513
Mitchell, C. A. 2647
Mitchell, F. A. 3712
Mitchell, G. E., Jr. 4435
Mitchell, K. G. 1904
Mitelman, F. 2293
Mitomo, K. 3988
Mitroiu, P. 86, 87
Mitscherlich, E. 43, 3394
Mitsuhashi, T. 366
Mitsuoka, T. 2078, 3367
Miura, S. 3171
Miura, T. 2587
Miyahara, A. Y. 1932
Miyake, M. 454
Miyamoto, S. 366
Miyamoto, T. 170, 4366
Miyauchi, S. 5012
Mizak, B. 757, 2832, 3135
Mladenov, Z. 2717

Mladenovic, Ž. 1859, 1945
Mocanu, A. 1425, 1426
Mochizuki, H. 1830
Mochrie, R. D. 5021
Modjitabai, A. 162
Möhlmann, H. 605
Moehring, J. M. 1307
Møller, F. 4970
Møller, T. 3750
Möslinger, A. 1436
Moffat, M. A. J. 4554
Mogi, K. 4960
Mohammed, A. N. 2991
Mohan, R. N. 2527, 4280
Mohanty, S. B. 168, 2001, 3507, 3574
Moine, G. 479
Moir, R. J. 4941
Moize, S. M. 1179
Mojtabai, A. 3493
Mól, H. 24
Molan, M. 3555
Moldovan, C. 3167
Moldovanu, G. 4841
Molello, J. A. 4335
Molgaard, A. 885
Molin-Ramos, J. 2015
Moll, G. 2960
Mollaret, H. H. 2918
Molony, V. 306
Monavon, L. 4068
Moncol, D. J. 4002, 4009
Mongeau, J. D. 846
Mongkol Kruatrachue 228
Mongul F. E. 4327
Monlux, W. S. 1710, 2112, 2114, 2812
Monnier-Cambon, J. 820
Montali, R. J. 3228
Montani, C. 2081
Monteverde, J. J. 2937, 3821
Montiglio, B. 4710
Moody, J. P. 327
Moon, H. W. 845, 1292, 4197
De Moor, A. 4883, 4885
Moor, R. M. 2034, 3316, 3730–3732, 4563
Moore, A. E. 4841
Moore, D. P. 4035
Moore, E. N. 1981
Moore, J. E. 3241
Moore, N. W. 2856
Moore, R. W. 1089, 1242, 1243, 1404, 3428, 3924–3928
Moore, T. 317
Moore, W., Jr. 3689
Moore, W. E. C. 4656
Mora, E. C. 2101
Mora, G. R. 1959
Moraillon, R. 1595, 3918
Moran, B. L. 3821
Moran, S. L. 4515
Moraud, B. 1453
Morcos, M. B. 2512
Morettini, B. 4056
Morgan, H. R. 2292
Morgan, W. J. 2929
Morgan, W. W. 4515
Mori, K. 186
Mori, Y. 3070
Morii, H. 4858
Morii, T. 959
Morimoto, T. 568
Morin, J. 4512
Morley, F. H. W. 373, 5008
Moroney, J. R. 2014
Morrill, C. C. 1929
Morris, B. 783, 4541
Morris, C. A. 3743
Morris, I. G. 1022
Morris, J. A. 1402, 2218
Morrison, M. 4129
Morrissette, M. C. 4569
Morrissey, L. P. 2191
Morrow, A. W. 2573
Morrow, D. A. 287, 4446
Morse, G. E. 4646
Mortelmans, J. 2804
Morter, R. L. 482
Mortimer, P. H. 2151
Mortimer, R. 3336
Mosca, L. 502
Mosina, S. K. 3992
Moskvin, S. N. 3552
Moslet, U. 2180
Moss, M. S. 3744
Mossel, D. A. A. 4555
Most, H. 663
Mostafa, E. page 189
Motohashi, T. 198, 1429
Motoyama, E. K. 1181
Mott, L. O. 991
Motz, R. 1331
Mouchet, J. 4326
Mould, D. L. 174
Moulton, J. E. 583, 3082
Moura Nunes, J. 1778
Moussa, R. S. 1281
Moustafa, I. H. 1787, 1858, 1958
Moustgaard, J. 4114
Mouton, D. 3973
Mouwen, J. M. V. M. 4413
Moynihan, W. A. 903
Mráz, O. 3681
Mubarakshin, I. M. 1714
De Mucha Macias, J. 2587
Müller, D. 2290
Müller, E. 4411
Müller, G. 419, 606, 1328, 1674, 1826
Müller, H. 605, 1383, 2890, page 257
Müller, I. 2564
Müller, M. S. 3215
Müller, S. 2497
Müller, U. 1732, 2979
Müller, W. 1217
Mülling, M. 2489, 2801, 2824
Muftic, I. R. 4934
Muggenburg, B. A. 3181, 3182, 1939, 4066
Mukerji, A. 2637
Mukhamedov, S. M. 2092
Mulcock, A. P. 1, 103, 815, 2051
Mullenax, C. H. 4096, 4526
Muller, S. A. 3608
Mullick, D. 338
Mullick, D. N. 1148, 3298
Mulligan, W. 1065, 1152, 1864
Mumford, D. M. 4021
Munch-Petersen, E. 2941
Munday, B. L. 923, 954, 5009
Mundt, S. 3068
Munekata, K. 568
Muntiu, N. 2574, 3905
Muramatsu, M. 3070
Muramoto, J. 2848
Muraschi, T. 2049
Muraschi, T. F. 2933, 3788
Murase, N. 2595
Murata, M. 2079
Muraviev, T. P. 1318
Murchison, M. M. 3387
Murohashi, T. 4665
Murphree, R. L. 367
Murphy, F. A. 1026, 3001, 4295
Murphy, S. 2140
Murphy, S. D. 3653
Murphy, S. M. 4643
Murray, D. M. 2366, 3274, 3275
Murray, E. G. D. 4653
Murray, I. G. 2146
Murray, L. R. 317
Murray, R. F., Jr. 2233
Murray, R. G. E. 4653
Murray, S. M. 687
Musak, S. 302
Muschel, L. H. 3422, 3530
Muser, R. 1721
Musgrave, S. D. 4575
Mushin, R. 847, 3368
Mutafov, L. 3436
Muth, O. H. 3604, 3615, 4035
Muurling, F. 799
Myatlov, D. I. 4721
Myers, K. 2426

Naber, E. C. 1576
Nabney, J. 1742
Nachev, B. 3364, 4431
Nachev [Natscheff]. B. 1100
Nag, N. C. 38, 451
Nagata, I. 4785
Nagaty, H. F. 4444
Nagendram, C. 2259
Nagington, J. 2582, 4322
Nagy, A. 2896
Naik, S. N. 345
Nair, M. K. 116
Nair, P. G. 4521
Nairn, M. E. 1536
Nakagawa, M. 3173
Nakai, T. 2357
Nakajima, T. 326
Nakamura, K. 3745
Nakamura, R. 2357, 3988
Nakamura, R. M. 822
Nakata, G. 561, 3931
Nakatsu, S. 4008
Nakazato, Y. 1973
Nalbandov, A. V. 1634
Namioka, S. 2079
Nanda, Y. P. 1935
Nangia, S. S. 3778
Narasimha, Rao, P. 2867
Narayan, K. G. 4657, 4658
Nárožny, J. 273, 3645
Narsimhalu, P. R. 350
Narskii, S. V. 585
Nash, T. A. M. 3974, 3975
Nasr, H. 2002
Nassal, J. 61, 1721
Nathans, I. 1361, 4311
Natscheff, B. 998, 1547, 1553
Natscheff [Nachev], B. 1100
Navai, S. 3931
Nayak, D. P. 246, 1062, 1809, 4324, 4743

Naylor, H. B. 4076
Nazerian, K. 4017
Neal, F. C. 952, 4003
Neave, F. K. 4641
Nedelijkovic, T. 2310
Nedyalkov, K. 5011
Nedyalkov, S. 2585, 2916, 3832
Néel, R. 829
Negi, M. S. 4262
Negru, D. 614, 627
Négulesku, M. V. 4552
Negut, A. 4199
Negut, M. 4199
Neill, J. D. 2410
Neilson, C. F. 3015
Neilson, J. T. M. 1152
Neitz, W. O. 2742
Nel, W 4690
Nelson, B. D. 2992
Nelson, D. M. 1634, 3325
Nelson, G. H. 503
Nelson, G. S. 671, 1469, 2686
Nelson, J. B. 4506
Nelson, P. 3010
Nelson, W. A. 3984
Nelyapin, N. M. 1690
Nemeséri, L. 2265, 4809
Németh, F. 4163
Nemo, G. J. 2618
Nemoto, H. 909
Nes, N. 2868
Neseni, R. 4551
Nestorov, N. 3722
Netseplyaev, S. V. 4257
Neubrand, K. 3035
Neuman, F. 133
Neuman, M. 3013, 4736
Neuman, V. 348, 751
Neumann, F. 4750
Neumann, H.-J. 4069
Neumann, W. 1822
Nevinglovschi, O. 3486
Newbould, F. H. S. 2939, 3333
Newell, G. W. 4486
Newell, K. W. 1377
Newman, G. 4202
Newman, G. E. 2877
Newsam, I. D. B. 2
Ney, R. L. 1519
Ngo Thi Ngoc-Dieu 207
Nguyen-Van-Ai 395
Ni, G. 4301
Niak, A. 2553
Nicander, L. 2040, 2863
Nichols, G. de la M. 3281
Nichols, R. E. 4049, 4050
Nicholson, J. W. G. 2417
Nickel, S. 3147
Nicol, T. 1969, 3533
Nicolae, G. 3167
Nicolas, J. 3007
Nicolau, A. 4107
Nicolet, J. 868, 1324
Nicoletti, P. 3788, 4218
van Nieberk, J. 1862
Niec, R. 3156, 3997
van Niekerk, C. H. 2851
Nielsen, K. 1447
Nielsen, N. C. 1541
Nielsen, N. O. 6
Nielsen, P. B. 3302
Nielsen, S. W. 727, 1917, 4039, 4040, 4843
Neilsen, W. S. 3659
Niemegeers, C. J. E. 3570
Niemeyer, K. H. 2342
Nijweide, R. J. 283, 2739
Nikiforov, L. I. 3865
Nikitin, E. E. 1368
Nikitina, R. A. 143
Nikodemusz, I. 3408
Nikolaev, K. 88, 311
Nikolaev, Yu. E. 1315
Nikolic, B. 1306
Nikolova, M. 4668
Nikol'skii, M. N. 2464
Nikol'skii, V. V. 4351
Nikov, S. 3433
Nikov, S. I. 3626
Nilakantan, P. R. 210, 2503, 2507
Nilêhn, P. O. 3828
Niles, W. J. 3010
Nilsson, M. R. 4747
Nilsson, O. 1752
Nilsson, R. 4319
Nilsson, S. A. 4887
Nisbet, D. I. 2708, 3188
Nishibe, S. 366
Nishimura, Y. 2223
Niţoiu, I. 1007
Nixon, C. W. 4912
Nixon, D. A. 4971
Noakes, D. N. 1575
Nobel, T. A. 133, 4750
Nobile, M. 2944
Nobis, U. 2807
Noblitt, C. G., Jr. 5021
Nobunaga, T. 3745
Noda, R. 661, 1872
Noda, S. 661, 1872, 2357, 3567, 4008
Nogina, V. T. 4719, 4730
Noguchi, H. 3921, 3922
Nomoto, S. 10, 518
Nomura, M. 661, 1872, 3567
Nomura, Y. 170,
Norcaishas, K. K. 4560
Norcross, N. L. 1274, 1275, 2026
Nordkvist, M. 1752
Nordstoga, K., 471, 1839
Norkina, Z. A. 3355
Norman, A. 4549
Norman, B. B. 4162
Norman, J. O. 1422, 4766
Norman, L. G. 4398
Norrby, E. 1000
Norton, C. C. 2995, 4694
Norton, H. W. 1634
Norval, J. 4459, 4554
Nosek, J. 2589, 3490
Nottle, M. C. 4432
Novák, J. 4607
Novicky, R. 147
Nowakowski, J. 761
Nowell, P. C. 4020
Nowotny, A. 3972
Nowotny, F. 4616
Nozaki, M. 4549
Nsangou-Nanji, M. 2974
Numans, S. R. 4163
Nunes, Petisca, J. L. 1778
Nurmi, E. V. 4686
Nusbaum, S. R. 918
Nuvole, P. 4234, 4546
Nyberg, P. A. 511, 1041
Nyhan, J. F. 2940
Nyhus, L. M. 1996
Nyiredy, I. 40, 4636

Obel, A.-L. 3908
Oberholzer, G. 2677
O'Berry, P. A. 3856
Obiger, G. 2929
Obirov, É. L. 4721
Obreshkov, K. 593, 1684, 4625
Obretenova, K. 2095
O'Brien, C. A. 4130
Ochi, Y. 1280
O'Connor, J. J. 3814
Odagiri, Y. 596, 1830, 3097, 4075
O'Dell, B. L. 2303, 2304
O'Dell, R. G. 2784, 4492
Oeding, P. 4637
Oehler, P. 1165
Oertel. R. 772
Oettlé, A. G. 2543
Ogasawara, F. X. 2043, 2865, 3737
Ogate, M. 1280, 2078, 2119, 3367
Ogilvie, B. M. 1064, 4386
Oglesby, A S. 999
Ognjanoff, D. 998
Ognyanov, D. 179, 214, 4758
O'Grady, J. F. 4425
Ogryzkov, S. E. 2571, 4080
Ogura, Y. 1123
Oguz, T. 3143, 4001
O'Hagan, J. 2256
O'Hara, P. J. 4062, 4834
Ohder, H. 3063, 4755
Ohga, A. 1973
Ohishi, I. 251
Oh-Ishi, S. 326
Ohshima, K. 3171
Ohtaishi, N. 3694
Ohya, M. 269, 1900
Oikawa, T. 4117
Oinakhbaev, S. 2324
Ojala, O. 2908
Okamoto, S. 366
Okaniwa, A. 3513, 4767
Okazaki, W. 1495 – 1497, 2721, 3746
O'Kelly, J. C. 2805
Okoshi, S. 1604, 2301
Oksanen, H. E. 5, 714, 715, 1914, 4036, 4874
Oláh, P. 187, 2606, 3072
Olander, H. J. 1771
Oldfield, J. E. 3604, 3615, 4035
Oldham, J. N. 667
Oldroyd, B. 2148
Olechnowitz, A.-F. 1360
Oleinik, N. K. 4313
Oliensco, A. 4249
Oliinik, M. K. 4308
Oliĭnik, P. M. 4485
Olin, F. H. 2283
Olinesco, A. 733
Olitzki, A. L. 1687
Oliveira e Silva, R. 2893
Ollerenshaw, C. B. 3986
Olmsted, F. 3677
Olson, A. E. 3359, 3360
Olson, C. 1889
Olson, N. E. 4052

Olson, O. E. 4079
Olson, T. A. 3038
Olsson, S. E. 4982
Olteanu, G. 627
Omar, A. R. 1791, 1792, page 259
O'Mary, C. C. 1196
Omelaenko, O. A. 4315
Omori, T. 568
Onderscheka, K. 1571
Ondrejka, K. 95
O'Neil, J. B. 1128
O'Neill, D. K. 4804
Onishi, D. 3567
Onishi, T. 661, 1872
Ono, H. 454
O'Nuallain, T. 2262
Onufriev, V. P. 143, 4714
Onuma, H. 773
Onyango, R. J. 2153, 3871
Opler, S. R. 4022
Oprisan, A. 733
O'Reilly, L. M. 884
O'Reilly, P. J. 2354
Orekhov, M. D. 4739
Orešković, A. 1540, 1542
Orfei, Z. 567, 3055
Orfeur, N. B. 298
Orihel, T. C. 1879, 1880
Orlans, E. 607
Orlov, E. S. 1263, 1264, 3798, 3812
Orlov, L. M. 1157
Orlova, T. G. 3092
Oronov, B. I. 2613
Orr, N. W. M. 3591
Orta, B. 2935
Orti, E. 1185
Osada, H. 2079
Osborne, A D. 1109, 3506
Osborne, J. C. 840
Osborne, J. W. 226
Osborne, V. E. 4136
Osborne, W. B. 2860
Osburn, B. I. 1695, 3388, 3663
Ose, E. E. 1005
Osebold, J. W. 889, 1026, 3001, 4295
O'Shea, J. D. 730
Osinga, A. 1918
Osipov, I. P. 3757
Ossorio, J. M. 3126
Ostapenko, K. A. 4015
Osterland, C. K. 3401
Ostler, D. C. 2995
Ostlind, D. A. 3162
Ostrander, W. 1271
Ostrovskaya, N. N. 1268, 3779
Osypka, P. 2052
Ota, F. 3096
Ota, Y. 1973
Otani, f. 3684
Otčenášek, M. 1329
Ott, E. A. 1518, 4479 – 4482
Ott, R. L. 2620
Ott, W. 5018
Otto, E. 4551
Oudar, J. 2099, 2526, 4326
Ousterhout, L. E. 2309
Outteridge, P. M. 601, 3818, 3969, 4236
Over, H. J. 3546
Overby, L. R. 2356
Overfield, T. M. 4635
Ovsyanov, N. I. 3355
Owen, E. C. 272
Owen, F. G. 702
Owen, L. N. 2802
Owen, N. 4335
Owen, N. C. 982, 1400
Oxberry, J. M. 1933
Oxenreider, S. L. 2410
Oxer, D. T. 2235
Oxnard, C. E. 3607
Oyaert, W. 2757
Oyrzanowska-Poplewska, J. 2622
Ozawa, Y. 162, 561, 3491 – 3493, 3931
Ozerskaya, V. N. 666

Paape, M. J. 3313
Paarmann, E. 1069
Paccuad, M. F. 4740
Pacheco, G. 4400
Pachev, S. 857
Packett, L. V. 4442
Padgett, G. A. 3639, 4907
Păduraru, V. 23
Paeslack, U. 1539
Paez, G. 795
Page, I. H. 3677
Page, L. A. 2226, 2633, 3525, 4680
Pagnini, P. 2090
Pai Shih-en 206
Pajtl, M. 4903
Palatka, Z. 187, 2606, 3072, 3500
Pallas, P. 3897
Pallaske, G. 1724
Palleroni, N. J. 3763
Palludan, B. 4071
Palmeiro, J. M. 2530
Palmer, A. C. 3202, 4182
Palmer, J. S. 3980, 4083, 4085
Palmer, N. C. 2074
Palmer, W. M. 4994
Pálsson, P. A. 1799
Palumbo, N. E. 824
Palyusik, M. 2475, 4619
Pampiglione, G. 777
Panasyuk, D. I. 653
Panchenko, I. Ya. 1189
Panciera, R. J. 1954, 3663
Panda, N. C. 673
Panda, S. N. 1663
Pande, B. P. 939
Pandit, C. N. 2691
Pandurov, D. 214
Panetsos, A. G. 790
Panfilova, V. A. 1749
Panigrahi, B. 2485
Paniiel, J. 1279
Panikar, I. I. 3960, 3961
Panin, G. I. 722
Panin, V. Ya. 242
Panina, G. 1766
Panievic, D. 725, 2614
Pankhurst, J. W. 4823
P'an Nai-chen 51
Pannier, W. L. 3416
Pantelouris, E. M. 399
Panthier, R. 817, 4326
Papadimitriou, J. M. 4777
Papadopoulos, O. A. 2274
Papageorgiou, C. 590, 3083, 3767
Papasteriadis, A. A. 1903
Pape, J. 4742
Papp, L. 1816
Papparella, V. 3822
Paranjape, V. L. 160, 972
Parekh, C. K. 280
Parer, J. T. 4118
Parez, M. 4279
Parikov, V. A. 1703
Parish, W. E. 2231
Parisis, E. N. 1015
Parizek, M. 2869
Park, C. 4519
Park, R. J. 1130
Park, R. L. 3543
Parker, E. A. 759
Parker, H. E. 1518, 4481, 4482
Parker, H. R. 4524
Parker, J. C. 5013
Parker, J. E. 1197
Parker, J. W. 4842
Parker, R. H. 13
Parker, R. L. 3473, 3474
Parker, W. H. 3218
Parks, W. 3337
Parnaik, D. T. 564, 2594
Parnas, J. 436, 2134, 2483, 4214, 4254
Parnell, I. W. 635
Parodi, A. 472, 709, 905, 3006
Parry, A. H. 3719
Parry, H. B. 382
Parry, W. H. 4986
Parsons, L. E. 3747
Parve, T. 1659
Pascoe, R. R. 4045
Pascu, L. 191
Pasechnikov, L. N. 4716
Pashov, T. V. 3635, 4456
Pastea, E. 4107
Pasternak, N. I. 1843
Pat, K. B. 2485
Pathak, R. C. 4705
Patnaik, B. 1759, 4287
Patnaik, M. M. 939, 2994
Paton, G. R. 84
Patrzek, D. 3159
Patte, F. 570
Patterson, D. F. 1980
Patterson, D. S. P. 908, 2968, 3420
Patterson, L. T. 2101
Patterson, R. 4366
Pattison, I. H. 2206, 3944
Pattnayak, S. 1473
Patton, J. D. 3283
Patton, S. 3701
Patton, W. H. 1340
Patty, R. E. 821, 3462, 3463, 4723
Pattyn, S. R. 2964
Patuleia, M. C. 4506
Patyk, S. 512
Paul, I. 4814
Paulson, G. D. 4973
Pauluzzi, S. 1049
Paunovic, S. 1902
Pavaux, C. 364
Pavel, Ü. G. 5017
Pavlas, M. 476, 2521 – 2523, 2966
Pavlov, N. 171, 1401, 1669, 3060, 4757
Pavlov, P. 1860
Pavlov, Yu. S. 4719
Pavlova, R. P. 2654
Pavlovic, S. 3646
Payne, D. J. H. 413

Payne, J. M. 3187, 3207, 3592, 3625, 4031
Payne, L. N. 1893, 1894, 2213, 3336, 4850
Payne, W. J. A. 2071, page 188
Paynter, O. E. 2346
Peacock, R. 2965
Pearce, G. R. 1150
Peardon, D. L. 114
Pearse, A. G. E. 3285, 4550
Pearson, C. C. 1351
Pearson, J. R. 4143
Pécheur, M. 626, 651
Pedersen, J. G. A. 3240
Pehl, K.-H. 1423
Pehrson, B. 2430, 4122
Peinikova, Ts. 3364, 4431
Peinikova, Ts. [Pejnikowa, Z.] 1100
Pejnikowa, Z. [Peinikova, Ts.] 1100
Pekas, J. C. 3286
Peled, D. 3129
Pełezynska, E. 3263, 3264
Pellegrini, N. 36
Pellegrino, E. D. 2716
Pellérdy, L. 4695
Pellérdy, L. P. 1652
Pelletier, R. P. 2777
Van Pelt, R. W. 758
Van Pelt, R. W., Jr. 3628, 3629
Penev, P. 2528, 4671
Penn, K. E. 4049
Penna, R. 2906, 2953, 2962
Le Pennec, J. 1688, 2926, 4219
Pennington, T. H. 2429
Penny, R. H. C. 851, 1109, 4108
Pensinger, R. R. 4077
Pepevnak, F. 2506
Pepper, T. A. 3506
Pepys, J. 2548, 2772
Peralta, P. H. 4329
Perceval, A. 3829
Pereboom, W. J. 406
Pereira, H. G. 970, 1386
Peresadin, A. V. 1679
Perey, D. Y. 3968
Perez Catan, E. 497, 3344
Pérez y Pérez, F. 2050
Perié, N. M. 949, 3441
Perk, K. 1164
Perkins, F. T. 84, 3489
Perkins, H. F. 716
Perklev, T. 1203
Perman, V. 682
Perna, L. 478
Pernice, A. 1270
Perrault, J.-C. 591
Perreau, P. 863
Perrier, M. 2935
Perry, G. C. 215
Persechino, A. 567, 2194, 3055
Pestana de Castro, A. F. 2089, 2950
Pester, F. R. N. 1469
Pesti, L. 1717, 2057
Pestre-Alexandre, M. 3007
Petek, M. 4361
Petermann, H. G. 539
Peters, J. A. 2151
Peters, J. C. 3480
Peterson, E. H. 4678
Peterson, H. P. 378
Peterson, K. 2472
Peterson, K. A. 5017
Peterson, K. J. 1718
Peterson, R. D. A. 1841, 3581, 4798
Petit, J.-P. 863
Petitdidier, M. 445
Petkov, K. 409
Petrachev, D. A. 4353
Petrescu, A. 1405
Petris, M. A. 154, 1406, 3350
Petrochenko, V. I. 2699
Petrov, A. 214
Petrov, D. 97
Petrov, T. 1542
Petrova, K. F. 484
Petrovic, D. 2599
Petrovic, K. 424
Petrovici, M. 498, 1306, 1369, 1370, 1859, 3235, 4467
Petrovitch, Z. 524, 525, 3896
Petrow, D. 2243
Pette, J. 1421, 4317, 4742
Petukhov, O. S. 4634
Petzoldt, K. 501, 1235, 1657
Peugnet, B. 1010
Pfander, W. H. 4865
Pfeiffer, H. 2269, 3155
Pfost, H. B. 283, 284, 2739
Phelps, R. A. 4086
Philip, C. B. 3529
Philipson, L. 140
Phillips, A. W. 3862
Phillips, C. A. 818
Phillips, C. E. 189
Phillips, G. D. 4972
Phillips, J. E. 878
Phillips, W. E. J. 1952
Phillipson, A. T. 1090
Philpot, W. N. 4231, 4575
Phipps, L. W. 3333
Pholpothi, T. 4673
Picart, P. 3199
Picchioni, A. L. 4472
Piccinino, F. 4778
Pichugin, L. M. 577
Pickering, W. R. 740
Pickett, M. J. 841
Pickles, V. R. 5026, page 537
Pien, J. 1654
Pienaar, J. G., 1345, 4895
Pier, A. C. 3432
Pierce, A. E. 1338, 2382, 2644
Pierce, K. R. 3929
Pierce, N. F. 4194
Pierini, B. 4414
Piermattei, D. L. page 771
Pierotti, P. 36, 5169
Pierson, R. E. 975
Pietzsch, O. 2912, 4206
Pignattelli, P. 37, 1964
Pigon, H. 3722
Pigoury, L. 465
Pilchard, E. I. 997, 1803
Pile, C. H. 99
Pilet, C. 2927, 3795
Pilgrim, A. F. 3279
Pill, A. H. 4449
Pillet, J. 2935
Pillinger, R. 1392
Pilsworth, R. 1437
Pilz, W. 3023
Pindak, F. F. 1725
Pini, A. 985, 3063, 4755
Pinigin, A. F. 4634
Pinto, F. C. 4556
Pinto, da Cunha e Melo, L. 429
Piper, L. R. 2425
Piraino, F. F. 1832
Pitcher, J. 4195
Pitois, M. 117, 942
Pitts, C. L. 1996
Pitts, W. J. 716, 4868
La Placa, M. 1794
Planel'es, Kh. Kh. 2910
Planes de Banchero, E. 2577
Plank, S. J. 3332
Plapp, F. W., Jr. 3120
Plart, M. F. 3025
Plastridge, W. N. 3766
Platonow, N. 107
Platt, B. S. 1502
Platt, H. 2744
Pleva, J. 2220
Plonait, H. 2302, 2726
Plotnikova, V. A. 166
Plowright, W. 1392, 2176, 3505
Plume, C. 1982
Poberezkin, M. N. 1317
Podliachouk, M. L. 1527
Pogonyailo, G. F. 2466
Pohl, I. D. 4937
Pohlenz, J. 1472, 1928
Pokorny, J. 134
Pokrovskaya, E. V. 1254
Polánsky, F. 2126
Pole, A. L. 4973
Polero de Muslera, B. J. 589
Poletaeva, O. G. 3552
Poletskii, V. A. 1125
Poliakov [Polyakov], A. A. 3782
Polityńska-Banaś, E. 3406
Pollard, M. 4675, page 771
Polo Jover, F. 193
Poloz, D. D. 1125
Polson, A. 1795, 2600
Polyakov, A. A. 1617, 2653, 3782
Polyakov, V. F. 1348, 1349
Polyakova, A. M. 1690
Polyakova, O. I. 654
Pomerance, A. 2768
Pomeroy, A. P. 916
Pomeroy, B. S. 1300, 1395
Pond, W. G. 1907, 3201, 3634
Ponomareva, M. I. 1543
Pontén, J. 140
Pool, M. F. 2730
Poole, C. M. 412
Poole, P. M. 3390
Pop, A. 733, 872
Popa, M. 190, 191, 964, 994, 4729
Popa, V. 4107
Pope, A. L. 3321
Pope, B. L. 528
Pope, G. S. 1204
Popescu, G. 1405, 1425
Popescu-Baran, M. 194, 906
Popkhristov, A. 52, 279, 303
Popkhristov, P. 3436
Popkov, V. P. 4150
Popov, A. 240, 1860
Popova, G. P. 1692
Popovic, M. 3509, 4760, 4761
Popovici, I. 867
Popovici, M. 4199
Popovici, V. 178
Popugailo, V. M. 4652

Portalier, R. 2576
Porter, D. D. 1110, 3966
Porter, P. 1737, 2802, 3704
Porter, R. R. 4796
Portolani, M. 1794
Portugal, M. A. S. C. 2418
Posner, A. S. 3608
Pospíchal, M. 532
Pospíšil, J. 2018
Post, T. B. 704, 2811
Postle, D. S. 880
Postricheva, O. 876
Potel, K. 1287
Potgieter, D. J. J. 929
Potkay, S. 3954
Potter, B. J. 4956
Potts, J. T. 358
Potts, J. T., Jr. 4124, 4125
Poul, J. 3897
Pouplard, L. 626
Pout, D. D. 115, 2995
Povarova, L. N. 122
Powell, G. W. 716, 4868
Power, G. G. 4955
Power, J. H. 2262
Poynter, D. page 539
Poznanski, W. 708
Pozza, O. 44
Pozzobon, A. 2899
Pozzuoli, R. 1593
Prasad, C. B. 2895
Prasad, L. B. M. 38, 451
Prát, V. 410
Preibisch, J. 2583
Preston, K. S. 3254, 4927
Preston, R. L. 4027, 4865
Preuss, B. 3369
Prevot, A. R. page 771
Price, R. D. 3038
Price, W. H. 3039
Prichard, R. W. 1947, 3643, 4915
Pridham, T. J. 4906
Prier, J. E. 2709
Priestley, G. C. 1591
Prince, G. H. 3776
Prince, W. R. 854
Princewill, T. J. T. 56
Prins, R. A. 701, 4027
Pritulin, P. I. 2020
Procházka, Z. 643, 754, 1987, 2786
Proctor, A. G. J. 2146
Prohászka, L. 3685
Prokof'eva, M. T. 1827
Prokudin, A. V. 342
Pronin, I. A. 143
Prosenjak, M. 1522
Prost, E. 3261
Protas, I. I. 557
Proudfoot, R. 272
Provost, A. 527, 1394, 3933, 3965, 4331
Le Provost, F. 4511
Proy, J.-C. 2099
Pruculi, J. O. 1479
Prusas, E. 1526
Pruzansky, J. J. 4366, 5323
Pryadko, E. I. 2275
Prydie, J. 4354
Pryor, M. Z. 755, 756
Pryse-Davies, J. 686
Przyjalkowski, Z. 3157
Puchal, F. A. 1072
Puchkova, S. M. 1189
Pugh, D. M. 2261, 2351, 3288
Pugh, G. W., Jr. 1696
Pullar, E. M. 2184
Pulsford, M. F. 3899
Purcell, J. 3532
Purchase, H. G. 1494, 2715, 3524, 3581, 4848
Purchase, I. F. H. 3698
Purdon, R. A. 1968
Purser, D. B. 1974, 3460, 4941
Purves, M. J. 4952
Pustiglione Netto, L. 536, 3019

Quantock, D. C. 1969, 3533
Quarterman, J. 1096
Quarterfages, H. 445
Queval, R. 3933, 3965, 4345
Quevedo, J. M. 3906
Quigley, P. J. 686
Quinby, G. E. 329
Quinchon, C. 2897
Quinn, J. F. 992
Quist, K. D. 4398
Quizon, A. S. 4734

de Raadt, P. 3871
Rabie, C. J. 928, 1334
Rabotti, G. F. 2722, 3175, 3586
Raby, G. 3192
Rac, R. 3899
Rácz, S. 1161
Radde, I. 1519
Radeleff, R. D. 352, 3980
Radev, G. 379
Radford, H. M. 2409
Radloff, H. D. 3301
Radominski, W. 3043
Radović, D. 4659
Radu, A. 2133
Radu, I. 2133
Radu, N. 3967
Radvila, P. 894, 1716
Rae, W. J. 1128
Raeymaekers, A. H. M. 3570
Rafyi, A. 3127
Ragan, H. A. 4158
Raggi, L. G. 594
Raghavan, G. V. 1972
Ragland, W. L. 4877
Raháček, J. 819
Rahn, H.-W. 1772
Rai, B. N. 85
Raine, C. S. 4342
Rajać, I. 2310
Rajan, A. 85, 116, 2753
Rajar, V. 188
Rakalska, Z. 344, 2832
Rakha, A. M. 1621, 4138
Rakhimi, S. K. 4351
Rakhimov, T. Kh. 1353
Rakhmatulina, N. K. 1751
Ramachandran, K. M. 2753
Ramachandran, Iyer, P. K. 1935
Ramachandra, Rao, A. 3298
Ramamohana, Rao, A. 2867, 3765
Ramberg, C. F. 4855
Ramirez, M., A. 1036
Ramirez, R. P. 2277
Ramisz, A. 4828
Ramp, W. K. 4438
Rampton, C. S. 1392
Ramsey, F. K. 167, 197, 433, 3380, 4063, 4628
Ramyar, H. 1382
Ranatunga, P. 4880
Randall, C. C. 1780
Randhawa, H. S. 2982
Rangelov, P. 3711
Rankin, J. D. 4201, 4202
Rao, A. S. P. 2867
Rao, G. R. 350
Rao, M. V. N. 338
Rao, P. S. P. 350
Rao, R. R. 4975
Rao, S. B. V. 19, 210, 2470, 3848
Raper, K. B. 2885
Rapp, H. J. 1454
Rashid, A. 3052
Rasmusen, B. A. 4113
Rasmussen, F. 1140, 1961
Rasmussen, P. G. 578, 3045, 3078
Rasooly, G. 1687
Raszewska, H. 208
Ratcliffe, F. N. 2441
Ratcliffe, H. L. 2337, 3163
Ratera, E. L. 749
Rathmacher, R. P. 2859, 3734
Ratner, L. S. 1362
Rattray, E. A. S. 359
de Ratuld, Y. 2216
Rausch, W. H. 1602
Rauschelbacht, H. 1303
Rauscher, F. J. 1492
Rawat, J. S. 2414, 4111
Ray, D. E. 1631
Ray, J. A. 2123
Rayford, C. R. 2379
Rayner, G. 3037
Razdan, M. N. 377
Razoznaeva, O. N. 3916
Rdzok, E. J. 1179, 2712
Rea, G. B. 3449
Reade, P. C. 1993
Reading, H. W. 4870
Reagor, J. C. 4945
Reamer, R. 3746
Reamer, R. H. 1495
Rebers, P. A. 2476, 4624
Rechenberg, R. 805, 1528
Reckzeh, 556
Reculard, P. 576
Reczko, E. 2200
Redaelli, G. 1689
Reddin, J. L. 2454
Reddy, V. K. 350
Redfearn, M. S. 3763
Redmond, H. E. 1089, 1242, 1243, 1404, 3428, 3924, 3927, 3928
Reed, W. D. C. 2732
Rees, D. 3564
Rees, J. M. 2549
Reese, N. A. 3181, 3182, 4066
Reeves, J. T. 1531
Rehm, W. F. 1136
Reichenbach-Klinke, H.-H. page 840
Reid, B. L. 2776
Reid, C. S. W. 1149
Reid, J. S. 4415
Reid, M. A. 3900
Reid, W. M. 117, 936, 942, 1050
Reifenstein, G. H. 759

Reijenga, S. 3319
Reinders, J. S. 4821
Reinecke, R. K. 4822
Reineke, E. P. 2870, 4423
Reinert, H. 3751
Reis, P. J. 362
Reis, R 2993
Rementsova, M. 876
Rempel, J. G. 3041
Renault, L. 117, 2897
Renault, M. 1747
Renk, W. 1487
Renner, E. 4233
Rennick, B. R. 755, 756
van Rensburg, S. J. 3738
Renwick, C. C. 176, 1800
Restall, B. J. 3728, 3733
Restuccia, A. 4306
Retali, R. 478
Retnasbapathy, A. 4605
Retzlaff, N. 2961
Revenko, I. P. 4351
Revenkov, A. G. 4727
Reynolds, E. O. R. 354
Reynolds, G. 2304
Reynolds, I. M. 488, 2111
Reynolds, M. 1178
Reynolds, W. A. 1074
van Rheenen, D. L. 4027
Rhian, M. A. 2955
Rhoades, H. E. 2491
Rhodes, J. 2128
Ribarov, B. 592, 2585
Ribeiro, W. B. 2089
Ribelin, W. E. 835, page 54
Ribot, J. J. 462, 2156
Rice, C. E. 63, 4629
Rich, G. B. 2242
Rich, S. T. 1582
Richard, A. 2099
Richard, J. L. 3432
Richards, E. A. 4949
Richards, W. D. 1300, 4250, 4251
Richardson, A. 3247
Richardson, G. C. 4763
Richardson, L. R. 3642
Richey, D. J. 1736
Richou, R. 2233a, 2234
Richou, R., Mme. 2234
Richter, F. 4793
Richter, W. 2801, 4661
Richter, W. R. 1179, 2712, 4977
Rickard, B. F. 30
Rickard, M. D. 2371
Rickards, D. A. 2333
Rickman, R. 1469
Rico Lenza, J. 4065
Riddell, R. W. 2982
Ridgway, F. 1675
Ridout, J. H. 1998
Rieck, G. W. 286
Rieder, J. 1136
Riek, R. F. 3123, 4291
Riera, S. 3326
Rieth, H. 501, 1228
Rigby, D. W. 4391
Rigdon, R. H. 3642
Rigler, R., Jr. 2861
Rijnberk, A. 4861
Riley, P. A. 3250
Riley, W. F., Jr. 4187, page 617
Rinaldi, A. 4470
Rines, M. P. 2320
Ringertz, N. R. 2861
Van Riper, D. C. 3686
Ris, D. R. 4857
Risk, R. A. 2817
Rislakki, V. 1013, 3414
Ristic, M. 127, 3880, 3885, 4704
Ritchie, A. E. 2476, 3936
Ritchie, J. S. D. 642, 3996
Ritchie, W. P., Jr. 4946
Rittenbach, P. 1706
Rivalier, E. 4269
Rivenson, S. 3906
Rivera-Anaya, J. D. 2229
Rix, J. C. 3661
Rizk, S. S. 4621, 4622
Rizzi, G. 3198
Robbins, G. R. 1546
Robbins, J. 4859
Roberts, A. N. 3535
Roberts, C. O. 2042
Roberts, D. S. 91, 1740, 2537, 3861, 4683
Roberts, E. D. 886
Roberts, E. J. 4879
Roberts, F. H. S. 615
Roberts, H. E. 4032
Roberts, R. 1056
Roberts, R. S. 2455
Robertshaw, D. 335, 336
Robertson, A. 990, 1127, 1354, 2209, 4595, page 617
Robertson, H. A. 1621, 2035, 4138
Robertson, I. S. 4147
Robertson, J. M. 272, 3188
Robertson, T. G. 3144, 3145
Robertstad, G. W. 1655
Robeš, B. 3720
Robijins, K. G. 2096
Robinson, C. J. 4543
Robinson, E. A. 2487
Robinson, G. A. 2343
Robinson, H. J. 98, 2350, 4688
Robinson, J. 3247
Robinson, K. L. 1083
Robinson, R. A. 3774
Robinson, R. M. 4126
Robinson, T. J. 1633
Robson, N. 2686
Roby, T. O. 3884
Roca-Garcia, M. 971
di Rocco, M. 463, 497, 3344
Rocha, C. A. 1479
Rocha, U. F. 1479
Rocha e Silva, M. page 537
Roche, M. 3159
Rock, J. D. 601
Rockborn, G. 1000
Rodemerk, R. 3223
Rodriguez, A. 4586
Rodriguez Gómez, H. 113
Rodríguez Loustau, J. A. 2931
Rodwell, A. W. 491
Roe, C. K. 2787
Roe, W. E. 4047
Roe, W. E., Jr. 2738, 3205
Roelsgaard, E. 2125
Roerink, J. H. G. 1001, 4217
Roffler, S. A. 3604, 3615
Rogers, H. 1742
Rogers, N. G. 3954
Rogers, R. J. 3448
Rogers, T. E. 2563
Rogier, J. 3098
Rohovsky, M. W. 4583
Rojas, M. A. 1913
Rojas Alvarez, M. A. 3600
Rolinski, Z. 2264
Romane, W. M. 3666
Romaniuk, J. 1211, 2554
Romano 611
Romano, R. 2321
Romanoviskii, A. B. 2699
Romboli, B. 4453
Romero, C. A. 4586
Rommel, M. 2564, 2565
Romváry, J. 566, 1796, 3484
Rona, G. 2765
Ronalds, J. A. 1511
Rónay, G. 1215
Ronzhina, G. I. 3672
Rook, J. A. F. 3300, 3641
Rooney, J. R. 4445
Rooney, W. F. 2043
Root, M. S. 4489
Rosa, W. A. J. 3156, 3997
Rosado-Carbó, G. 2229
Rosca, I. 4107
Rose, C. L. 1953, 2781
Rosé, F. 622
Rose, G. J. 2245, 3539
Rose, M. A. 2198
Rose, M. E. 607
Rosen, M. N. 213, 428
Rosenberger, G. 275, 743
Rosenblatt, F. 2830
Rosenblum, C. 1141
Rosenkrantz, J. G. 4515
Rosenquist, G. L. 2643
Roshchevskii, M. P. 3290
Roshchupkin, V. I. 1317
Ross, D. B. 4917
Ross, E. 738, 2347
Ross, J. G. 649, 1038, 1854, 1855, 2256, 3547, 4384
Ross, R. F. 435, 3380
Rossi, G. 4306
Rossi, L. 2515, 2518, 2520, 2967
Rossman, P. 410
Rossow, N. 2736
Rostovtseva, I. A. 3028
Roszkowski, J. 4786
Rotem, Z. 4802
Roth, H. H. 4649
Rothenbacher, H. 1108
Rothschild, M. 1433
Rothwell, T. L. W. 1102
Rotov, V. I. 3843, 4315
Rott, R. 1826
Roumiantzeff, M. 539–541, 1363, 1735, 2182
Rous, P. 679
Rousseau, J. E., Jr. 1917, 2818, 4040
Rovere, R. 2097
Rovere, R. J. 3906
Rovozzo, G. C. 979
Rowden, W. W. 4144
Rowe, L. W. 3934
Rowe, W. P. 3046, 3488
Rowen, R. 609
Rowley, D. 1030
Rowson, L. E. A. 2034, 3316, 3340, 3730–3732, 4563
Roy, A. 1166, 2414, 4111

Roy, D. 4538
Roy, J. H. B. 4419
Roy, O. Z. 5019
Roy, P. B. 2093
Roy, W. E. 3707
Royal, L. 3791
Roychoudhury, P. N. 377
Roz, A. 3037
Rozier, J. 3074
Rsus, V. 994
Ruah, D. 4936
Rubin, H. 3521
Rubin, L. F. 1876
Rubin, R. 237, 4396
Rubio-Brito, R. 2587
Ruchii, G. D. 2450
Ruckebusch, Y. 703, 779
Ruckerbauer, G. M. 186, 1354
Rudali, G. 2988
Rudick, J. 1996
Rudikov, N. I. 1371
Rücker, C. 762
Rueger, M. E. 3038
Rüsse, I. 1623
Rüsse, M. 2029
Ruffert, K. 2981
Ruffo, G. 29, 1967
Ruggeri, L. 2135, 2971
Ruggles, D. L. 2303
Rugiero, H. 70
Ruiz, A. 530
Ruiz y Ormaechea, J. I. F. 2097
Ruiz y Orameachea, J. J. F. 3906
Rukavina, J. 4934
Ruksan, B. E. 4427
Rumpf, R. M. 1944
Rundfeldt, H. 1586, 2807
Ruosch, W. 3137
Rushford, B. H. 3837
Rusov, Č. 695, 1945, 1986
Russeff, C. 3094
Russell, G. B. 1920
Russell, L. H., Jr. 559, 3925, 3926
Russell, M. B. 2061
Russell, R. R. 93
Rusu, V. 190
Ruthven, C. 823
Rutqvist, L. 1333, 3908
Ryabov, V. I. 3310
Ryabtsev, F. I. 4300
Ryan, F. B. 5009
Rybaltovskii, O. V. 957
Rydén, L. 1752
Ryden, R. 1675
Ryder, M. L. 1590
Rylance, H. J. 3744
Rylands, J. M. 1950
Ryley, J. F. 2160
Ryley, J. W. 1984
Ryskulov, K. 4892
Rytel, M. W. 3669, 3955
Ryu, E. 1311

Saad, M. M. B. 2239
Saar, C. 688
Saathof, B. 149
Sabattini, M. S. 1783
Sabbaghian, H. 2267
Šabec, D. 726
Sabina, L. R. 2203
Sabourdy, M. A. 386
Sack, R. B. 4194
Sádecký, E. 3468
Sadili, A. M. 4734
Sadler, W. W. 1194, 1195, 2024
Saëz, H. 3866
Saeki, Y. 5012
Safford, J. W. 3450
Safirsco, D. 4258
Safonov, G. A. 1818
Saglam, M. 2218
Sahmland, D. 1169
Sahni, K. L. 1166
Said, A. H. 4967
Sainsbury, D. W. B. 384
de Saint-Aubert, G. 2898, 3767
St. Clair, R. W. 3687
St. George, T. D. 3056, 3091
St. Pierre, R. L. 4797
Saison, R. 4906
Saito, J. K. 976, 4774
Saito, K. 366
Saito, T. 4965
Saito, Y. 1381
Sakaki, K. 560
Sakharova, R. V. 3797
Sakovich, O. Yu. 2502
Sakurada, N. 3337
Sakusabe, I. 3338
Salah El-Din, M. 2420
Salajka, E. 1533, 4607
Salantiu, V. 494
Salazhov, E. L. 2568
Sălcudeanu, M. 3
Saleh, M. 669
Salès, L. 2988
Salesse, C. 4095
Salfelder, K. 92
Salmakov, K. M. 1686
Salsamendi, R. 157
Salter, P. N. 3819
Sályi, G. 2605
Samejima, T. 3070
Sampson, G. R. 1288
Sanchez, V. 4586
Sanchez Botija, C. 193
Šanda, A. 2391, 2764
Sandelien, H. 4938
Sander, H. 2284
Sanders, A. 4275
von Sandersleben, J. 4881
Sanderson, C. J. 3400
Sanderson, R. P. 418
Sanerkin, N. G. 4846
Sanger, V. L. 1073, 1074, 3583, 3640 4836
Sanghvi, L. D. 345
Sanković, F. 4903
Sansom, B. F. 3592, 4031, 4133
Santa Rosa, C. A. 78
Santasiri Sornmani 228
Santos, Z. 3168
Santucci, J. 3020, 3024
Saoud, M. F. A. 4817
Sapelkin, P. A. 1294
De Saram, W. 686
Sărăţeanu, D. 1405, 1445
Sarkisov, A. Kh. 3266, 3865
Sarma, P. S. 263, 690, 1491, 1499, 3175
Sarwar, M. M. 4268, 4383
Sass, J. 1198
Sass, M. B. 4541
Sato, G. 2469
Sato, K. 2645
Sato, N. 1003
Sattar, S. A. 2598, 4336
Saunders, J. R. 543, 1771, 3895, 4731
Saunders, L. Z. 1876, 4829
Saunders, W. M. H. 3194
Saurasti, H. G. 2939
Sauter, R. A. 1288
Sautter, J. H. 6, 682, 4197
Sava, I. 964
Savage, J. E. 2303, 2304
Savage, R. D. 2603
Savan, M. 2648
Saveressig, S. 1578
Savin, Z. 524, 525, 3896
Savov, A. 1949
Savov, D. 1669, 1684, 2459
Savov, N. 409
Sawada, M. 1427
Sawhney, P. C. 4424
Sax, N. I. 3312
Saxén, L. 324
Saxena, S. N. 636, 2666
Saxena, S. P. 2915
Sayim, F. 2996
Saz, H. J. 3131
Scally, W. C. P. 4428
Schaal, E. 789, 3166
Schababerle, H. 2602
Schach von Wittenau, M. 4502
Schacher, J. F. 1466
Schaedler, R. W. 2080
Schäfer, M. 1331
Schäfer, R. 1057
Schäfer, W. 1890, 2718, 4847
Schaetz, F. 3758
Schaible, P. J. 2427
Schaller, G. B. 169
Schally, A. V. 4965
Schalm, O. W. 11, 12, 2445, 3578, page 188
Schebitz, H. 1927, 1928
Scheer, K. 3688
Schefferle, H. E. 1614
Scheffler, K.-H. 239
Schelin, U. 2008
Schell, K. 3335
Schellekens, K. H. L. 3570
Scherer, W. F. 2587
Scheuring, W. 1551
Schiavo, A. 3005, 3088, 4280
Schidlovsky, G. 1318
Schiefer, B. 1323, 3057, 4819
Schiersmann, G. 463
Schiffer, L. M. 3697
Schilling, E. 1202, 1632
Schimmel, D. 27, 28, 2141, 2972
Schindarow, L. 573
Schindler, R. 125
Schipper, I. A. 453, 4640
Schjerven, L. 809
Schleicher, J. 1287
Schleiter, H. 4185, page 537
Schliesser, T. 898
Schlotthauer, J. C. 241, 3558
Schmidt, B. 4795
Schmidt, D. 180, 3945
Schmidt, G. H. 287
Schmidt, H. 1475
Schmidt, K. 2400, 2420, 2421

Schmidt, U. 1443, 1444, 1883, 4788
Schmidt, Funes, E. 1828
Schmidtke, D. 760, 1428
Schmidtke, H.-O. 760, 1428
Schmidtke, R. P. 2342
Schmittle, S. C. 1071, 4418
Schmittmann, G. J. P. 149
Schnappauf, H. 3691
Schneider, H. A. 3517
Schneider, J. 3752
Schneider, L. G. 4320
Schneider, M. D. 152, 3914
Schneider, W. 209
Schnitzer, R. J. 4278, 5025, page 617
Schnurrenberger, P. R. 3920
Schöne, R. 2389
Schönherr, W. 402
Schoenholz, W. K. 3920
Schofield, B. M. 1622
Schofield, P. B. 300, 1940
Scholtens, R. G. 4398
Scholtissek, C. 1434
Scholtyseck, E. 515
Scholz, M. 4588
Schonell, M. E. 4554
Schoop, G. 245, 3062
van Schothorst, M. 858, 1250, 4555, 4618
Schou, J. 4153
Schraer, H. 1199
Schraer, R. 1199
Schreiber, M. H. 3642
Schricke, E. 3858
Schriver, P. W. 3917
Schröder, H.-D. 3232, 3342
Schröder, K. 2017
Schröder, L. page 840
Schroeder, W. F. 127, 3880
Schubert, B. 4081
Schubert, E. 4699
Schubert, J. H. 1221
Schützler, H. 605, 1023, 1024, 1296, 1448
Schulman, A. 2980, 3183
Schultz, B. G. 1599
Schultz, G. 2091
Schultz, H. 138
Schultz, J. 94, 1331
Schultz, J. R. 3318, 3735
Schultz, L. H. 3301
Schultz, R. H. 2433, 4992
Schulz, L.-C. 1884, 1927, 1928, 1530, 3641
Schulz, W. 1057, 1586
Schulze, D. 1472, 5023
Schulze, P. 1419, 2597
Schulze, W. 1456, 2807
Schulzu, L.-C. 3502
Schwarte, L. E. page 464
Schwarte, L. H. 3067, 3351
Schwartz, C. J. 1118
Schwartz, H. 2660
Schwartz, M. A. 2385
Schwartz, M. L. 2232
Schwartz, M. M. 1452
Schwartz, R. 1111
Schwartz, W. L. 4759
Schwartzman, R. M. 919
Schwarz, H. 883, 2803
Schwarz, J. 92
Schwarze, E. Page 840
Schweizer, R. 3816
Schwöbel, W. 1768
Scofield, A. M. 4108
Scothorn, M. W. 4007
Scott, D. 1911, 2306
Scott, De B. 504
Scott, F. W. 3463, 4723
Scott, G. R. 164, 1410, 2174, 3511
Scott, M. L. 280, 2309, 3612
Scott, V. B. 3193
Scott, W. R. 2058
Scrivner, L. H. 843
Scupin, E. 2161, 2284, 3394, 3455
Seaman, G. A. 3543
Seamer, J. 2192
Seawright, A. A. 260, 1565
Sebba, F. 1919
Sebruyns, M. 3270
Secasiu, V. 2617
Sechter, I. 18
Sedov, L. A. 4985
Seed, J. R. 4387
Seelemann, M. 1484
Seeliger, H. P. R. 2109
Seerley, R. W. 4079
Seetharaman, C. 3778
Sefer, M. 2132
Seffner, W. 320
Sega, T. 3367
Segal, D. B. 4189 – 4191
Segre, D. 1025
Seibold, H. R. 534, 3076, 3464
Seidel, H. 4033, 4957
Seifert, H. D. H. 4312
Sekasin, B. 4814
Sekulović, P. 1851
Sela, M. 602
Seligmann, R. 18
Selim, M. K. 2270
Selimov, M. A. 2189
Selivanov, A. V. 2532, 3355, 3802, 3803
Seliverstov, P. A. 3672
Sellers, R. L. 2722, 3586
Selway, S. page 539
Semakov, V. G. 4993
Semb, L. S. 1996
Semenov, K. P. 4989
Semenova, L. P. 3852
Semerdzhiev, B. 179, 214, 4758
Semov, P. 214
Sen, A. 4538
Sen, G. P. 4225
Sen, S. K. 110
Seneviratna, P. 250, 3878, page 840
Senf, W. 320
Seniów, A. 1989
Seniuta, R. 4004
Šenk, L. 726
Senser, F. 4684
Senturk, M. 2598
Senyushkin, A. F. 3249
Sereda, D. I. 4456
Sereda, G. N. 1261
Serra, R. G. 1479
Sérrié, C. 548
Seshadri, S. J. 85
Sesveren, A. K. 2118
Setchell, B. P. 4576
Setnikar, I. 2836
Settergren, I. 794, 811
Ševčik, B. 532
Sevestre, J. 1595
Sevoian, M. 1490
Seward, C. R. 3605
Sewell, M. M. H. 2257
Shabaev, V. A. 4407
Shabalin, N. N. 4721
Shad-del, F. 3931
Shadduck, J. A. 3515
Shah, H. H. 2093
Shah, H. L. 1341
Shah, K. V. 169
Shahein, Y. M. 2396
Shahlapoor, A. A. 655
Shalash, M. R. 2850
Shanahan, G. J. 222, 612
Shane, S. M. 2668
Shanklin, M. D. 2808
Shannon, P. 1630
Shanthaveerappa, T. R. 3031
Sharma, G. L. 163, 2570, 4225, 4262
Sharma, J. M. 594
Sharma, K. N. 4280
Sharma, R. S. 3395
Sharma, U. D. 4573, 4574
Sharma Deorani, V. P. 630, 645, 2665, 3874
Sharman, E. C. 1414
Sharman, I. M. 317, 3202
Sharova, Z. 2189
Sharpe, H. B. A. 1450, 1668, 2756
Sharrock, A. G. 3564
Shatalov, P. I. 1028, 4571
Shaw, E. D. 3953
Shaw, E. J. 1729
Shaw, E. L. 151
Shaw, F. R. 223, 2361
Shaw, J. N. 1041
Shaw, R. D. 1463, 4380
Shchedrin, E. L. 4728
Shcherbakov, G. P. 166
Shchurevskii, V. E. 1310
Shedden, W. I. H. 4587
Sheldon, W. G. 4682
Shellenberger, T. S. 4486
Shelokov, A. 4329
Shelton, J. N. 374, 2856
Shelyugina, Z. G. 4990
Shenberg, E. 4256
Shepel, M. 3919
Shergin, Yu. K. 2758
Sheriff, D. 3900
Sherkov, Sh. 517, 4671
Sherman, J. 4364
Sherman, M. 738, 2347
Sherrard, E. 3273
Sherrick, G. W. 3920
Sherrod, J. H. 1725
Sherwood, L. M. 358, 4124, 4125
Shesterenko, A. E. 4457
Sheth, P. B. 4935
Shevyrev, N. S. 4313
Shibata, S. 882, 2100, 2102, 2105
Shields, C. E. 3334
Shields, K. J. 5013
Shifrine, M. 913, 914, 1730, 2977
Shimada, Y. 1123
Shimazaki, Y. 1280
Shimizu, F. 1439
Shimizu, K. 454, 3004
Shimizu, T. 2100
Shimizu, Y. 3081
Shimoda, W. 1203
Shimshoni, A. 3129, 4806

Shinjo, T. 2078, 2119, 3367
Shiokawa, H. 3004
Shipilov, K., V. S. 5010
Shipkowitz, N. L. 2712
Shipman, C., Jr. 1896
Shirley, H. V. 736a
Shirley, R. L. 3241
Shirodkar, M. V. 1895
Shirova, L, 2082, 2095
Shishlyaeva-Matova, Z. S. 4301
Shitikov, I. E. 4367
Shkabrov, N. K. 4000
Shmidov, P. N. 3769, 4204
Shmulevich, A. I. 122
Shoho, C. 4010
Shol, V. A. 2275
Shone, D. K. 314, 3611
Shope, R. E. 1395, 1783
Shope, R. E., Jr. 978, 3669
Shorokhov, V. V. 1728
Shorp, M. S. 4265
Shorshnev, V. I. 2513
Short, B. F. 1183
Short, R. V. 4563, 4564
Shortridge, E. H. 3991, 4062, 4834
Shouman, M. T. 1670
Shoya, S. 1385
Shrimpton, D. H. 2375
Shroff, R. V. 1
Shubin, V. A. 1735
Shubina, M. G. 1028
Shukla, K. P. 4565
Shumakovich, E. E. 620
Shuman, R. D. 1710, 2112 – 2115
Shupe, J. L. 1560, 4333
Shupliko, A. N. 3855
Shupliko, N. 1316
Shupo, J. L. 1133
Shur, I. V. 2070
Shustrov, A. K. 2168
Shutt, D. A. 3296
Shuvalov, Yu. N. 3249
Shvetsov, Yu. F. 143
Šibalić, S. 1859
Siddique, I. H. 411
Sidor, A. 4214
Sidorov, M. A. 1417, 4350
Siegel, H. S. 850, 2458
Sikes, D. 46, 2116
Silangwa, S. M. 3151
Siller, W. G. 268
da Silva Herdeiro, J. A. 480
da Silva Leitão, J. 1650
Silvén, L. 1321
Silver, I. A. 2375
Silver, M. 2833
Silverman, M. 2517
Silverman, P. H. 3150
Silvestri, R. 37
Simeone, D. H. 3821
Simeonov, S. 684, 4733
Simesen, M. G. 3178, 3750
Simintzis, G. 423, 441, 2911, 2922, 2925
Simitch, T. 230, 524, 525, 3896
Simmons, G. C. 3813
Simmons, K. R. 1620
Simnett, K. I. 2311
Simon, E. H. 205
Simon, F. 391, 4460
Simonot, R.-C. 3845
Simonov, A. P. 2699
Simons, M. J. 3971
Simonton, L. A. 3530
Simonyi, E. 3500
Simov, I. 109, 3364, 3433
Simović, N. 1540
Simplăceanu, L. 4238
Simpson, C. F. 952, 3236, 3583, 3631, 4112, 4914
Sinari, V. S. P. 752
Sincer, N. 2983
Sinclair, A. N. 2655
Sinclair, I. J. 2876
Sinclair, K. B. 623
Sindelářovà, K. 751
Singer, S. J. 4368
Singh, B. 4642
Singh, C. M. 1040, 2461
Singh, G. 4573, 4574
Singh, H. 2427
Singh, K. V. 3938, 4751
Singh, M. 2282
Singh, N. P. 796, 3329
Singh, R. 4518
Singh, U. page 771
Singhvi, D. R. 1298
Singleton, A. G. 2315
Sinha, G. K. 4705
Sinha, P. K. 227
Sink, J. D. 2842
Sinnott, R. 2547
Sinski, J. T. 3416
Sîrbu, Z. 86, 184, 1192, 3167
Sirbulescu, P. 3167
Sisodia, C. S. 1135
Sitarska, E. 2457
Sivadas, C. G. 116, 2753
Sivaram, S. 1594
Sizaret, P. 576
Sjöstrand, S. E. 1580, 1581
Skachkova, M. I. 3635
Skalba, D. 603
Skalinskii, E. I. 1779, 2581
Skerman, T. M. 3402
Skinner, F. A. 2548
Škoda, R. 1775, 3468
Skold, B. H. 4063
Skorin, I. E. 1362
Skov, O. 3543
Skrjabin, K. I. 2889, page 464
Škrobák, F. 1987
Skrzeczkowski, L. 3322
Skulberg, A. 3826
Skydsgaard, J. M. 1626, 1627
Slanetz, L. W. 452
Slanga, R. 1875
Slanina, L. 4689
Slater, J. S. 2822
Slater, S. M. 2871
Slater, T. F. 2782, 3250
Slavcheva, E. 2082
Slavica, M. 1859
Slavkov, I. 2913
Ślebodziński, A. 1585
Sleight, S. D. 3850
Šlesingr, L. 353, 676, 720, 1999
Slim, M. K. 1863
Slocum, A. 4691
Slucka, R. 4699
Służewska, M. 426
Służewski, R. 2361, 3262, 3264
Smaga, Z. I. 4517
Small, R. M. 2348
Smalley, E. B. 928, 3435
Smalley, H. E. 2345, 4932
Smart, R. A. 3942, 4333
Smetov, P. K. 4132
Smetzer, D. L. 2765, 3621
Smibert, R. M. 490
Smidt, D. 403
Smit, J. D. 1334
Smit, T. 862
Smith, A. D. M. 3644
Smith, A. N. 1021
Smith, B. S. W. 272, 3188
Smith, C. R. 2766, 2976
Smith, C. T. 2361
Smith, E. B. 4930
Smith, E. L. 1173, 1596
Smith, F. H. 1566
Smith, G. C. 3397
Smith, G. F. 3387
Smith, G. K. A. 3751
Smith, G. R. 4677
Smith, G. S. 4644
Smith, H. 2479
Smith, H. W. 4947
Smith, H. Williams 912, 2795, 2799, 3282
Smith, I. D. 812, 953, 954, 2754
Smith, I. M. 3365
Smith, J. A. 3814
Smith, J. E. 2779, 3776, 3823
Smith, J. S. 2582
Smith, J. W. 221, 3306
Smith, K. 2615
Smith, K. W. 4187, page 617
Smith, L. W. 3320, 3726
Smith, R. E. 488, 2111
Smith, R. H. 3278
Smith, R. W. 1939
Smith, S. C. 2714
Smith, V. W. 3050
Smith, W. 174
Smith, W. H. 1518, 4479 – 4482
Smith, W. T. 3607
Smithers, S. R. 4386
Smitsaart, T. E. 589
Smutin, V. A. 2823
Smyth, J. D. 2682
Snook, G. W. 893, 3407
Snook, L. C. 1509
Snow, K. 3542
Snow, L. M. 3516
Snowdon, W. A. 4725
Snyder, R. L. 2337, 3163
Soare, L. 4199
Soave, O. A. 3475
Sögnen, E. 1569, 1570
Soehner, R. L. 1780
Soekawa, M. 421, 1380, 1381
Sofrenović, D. 321, 1540, 1542, 1957, 2452
Sogandares-Bernal, F. 4387
Sogoyan, I. S. 3238
Sohael, A. 879
Sojka, W. J. 1662
Sokol, A. 4245
Sokolovskaya, I. I. 4993
Sokolovskaya, O. M. 3552
Solana Alonso, A. 2227
Soliman, M. A. 2000, 2349
Soliman, M. K. 1146, 1163, 1985, 2000, 2002, 2390, 2969, 4534
Solomon, J. J. 3746

Solonin, S. G. 4300
Solorzano, R. F. 4759
Solotorovsku, M. R. 1307
Solov'eva, V. S. 3855
Solovyov, V. D. 3092
Soltys, M. A. 1741
Somerson, N. L. 493
Somma, R. E. 157 – 159
Sommer, R. 2564, 2565
Sommerville, R. I. 3149
Somogyiová, J. 3468
Somoza, A. 1884
Sonoda, M. 3565
Sonoyama, H. 3070
Sopikov, P. M. 4916
Sorensen, A. M., Jr. 4130
Sorensen, D. K. 682, 4197
Sorensen, L. J. 98
Sorice, F. 4390
Sorkin, E. 2128
Sornicle, J. 470
Şorodoc, G. 1424 – 1426, 1445
Sorokin, P. 47
Sorsby, A. 4870, 4919
Sosov, R. F. 1316
Sotiriu, E. 77
Sotirov, N. 3833, 3834
Soulebot, J. 3022
Soulebot, J.-P. 3020
Soulsby, E. J. L. 1649, 1849 page 54
Soumrov, I. 2528
South, M. A. 818, 1841
Southam, C. M. 1943
Southcott, W. H. 45, 1286, 3331
Sova, Z. 483, 719, 285, 3210
Šovljanski, B. 1624
Spärck, J. V. 689
Spalatin, J. 203, 3041
Spanoghe, L. 2845, 3863, 4072, 4603, 4620
Spassov, A. 619
Specht, D. 2377
Speck, J. 1658
Speer, V. C. 1905, 3318
Spence, L. 558, 4327
Spencer, G. R. 1701, 4229
Sperling, F. G. 4023
Spertzel, R. O. 2625
Spesivtseva, N. A. 3430
Spies, H. G. 3729
Spieth, K. 1105
Spincemaille, J. 1278
Spindler, L. A. 940
Spink, W. W. 2454
Spradbrow, P. page 55
Spradbrow, P. B. 2970, 3941
Spratling, F. R. 3202
Spray, G. H. 2311
Sprenkel, R. K. 1459
Springell, P. H. 3708
Springhall, J. A. 318
Spruell, J. S. A. 4595 page 617
Spryszak, A. 60, 901
Squibb, R. L. 3307
Squire, R. A. 200, 4416
Srivastava, H. D. 227
Šrubař, B. 4717
Stabenfeldt, G. H. 1701
Stacy, B. D. 2819, 3331
Staelens, M. 415, 861, 2083 2473
Stafford, L. P. 3506
Stair, E. L. 3929
Stalheim, O. H. V. 3851
Stamatin, N. 464
Stamatović, S. 1540, 1542, 1957, 2314, 3646
Stamenov, B. 3311
Stamp, J. T. 574, 1800, 3065
Stampa, S. 2690
Stanier, R. Y. 3763
Stankiewicz, W. 2519
Stankushev, Kh. 97, 109
Stanley, N. F. 4777
Stannard, L. M. 2429
Stansly, P. G. 3015
Staple, R. F. 1392
Staples, E. L. J. 305
Staron, T. 926
Staroštík, L. 3366
Starr, R. M. 1174
Startup, F. G. 392
Starzecki, B. 2454
Staub, A. M. 2073
Stauffer, D. R. 1320
Steck, W. 1324, 3211, 3930
Steel, K. J. 830
Steenburgh, R. W. 4194
Stefaniak, B. 153, 757, 2832, 3135, 3956
Stefanowicz, J. 761
Stefański, W. 3157
Steggerda, F. R. 4949
Steidten, G. 3384
Stein, G., Jr. 4520
Stein, R. J. 1179, 4977
Steinbach, G. 772, 2821
Stellman, C. 539 – 541, 1765, 3022
Stenback, W. A. 4021, 5013
Stenkvist, B. 140
Stepanova, N. I. 1756, 3883
Stephan, V. 1605
Stephen, L. E. 2440
Stephens, J. F. 853, 1249, 3444, 4288
Stephens, K. 4013
Stephens, T. K. 1109
Stephenson, B. J. 4872
Štěrbová E. 2126
Sterne, M. 891
Stettler, B. K. 2816
Steven. D. H. 2829
Stevens, C. E. 2816
Stevens, D. J. 2014
Stevens, J. B. 6
Stevenson, D. E. 1616, 3247
Stevenson, M. C. 3574
Stewart, D. L. 3461
Stewart, D. R. M. 2448
Stewart, H. E. 365
Stewart, H. L. 2713
Stewart, M. F. 254
Stewart, R. C. 3917
Stewart, S. J. 300
Stewart, W. C. 991, 4763
Stickel, L. F. 3655
Stickel, W. H. 3655
Stietenroth, K. 2843
Stiffel, C. 3973
Stilinović, Z. 1522
Stiller, D. 2981
Stinebring, W. R. 1840
Stipkovits, L. 2460
Stirbu, A. 547
Stirling, Mócsy, M. 40
Stob, M. 1518, 4481
Stobbs, T. H. 4293
Stobo, I. J. F. 4419
Stockdale, P. H. G. 3361
Stöber, M. 1475, 1567
Stöckl, W. 328, 784, 1572, 1608, 1715
Stoerk, H. C. 2350
Stöss, B. 1722
Stoev, I. 4733
Stoewsand, G. S. 2053
Stohlamna, E. F. 3647
Stoian, I. 547
Stoichev, S. 120, 592, 2585
Stoilova, N. 52, 4625
Stoll, L. 869
Stolzenberg, S. J. 1134
Stone, R. S. 224
Stone, S. S. 192, 1761
Stone, W. B. 4830
Storm, G. L. 3912
Stormont, C. 1618
Storozhev, Yu. I. 1348
Storry, J. E. 1090
Storz, J. 3066, 3359, 3360, 3942, 4333, 4790
Stott, G. H. 2316
Stowe, C. M. 1135
Stoyanov, I. 3832
Stoyanov, P. 303
Stoyanov, V. 4769
Stoye, M. 659
Strafuss, A. C. 2812
Stralovici, D. 1424
Strandberg, J. D. 1814, 2624, 3228
Strang, L. B. 354
Strannegård, O. 3457
Strating, A. 3637
van Stratum, P. G. C. 1577, 4507, 4508
Straub, O. C. 1398, 1788, 2200, 2384, 3937, 3939
Strauss, J. M. 4385
Strelive, U. R. 4831
Strel'nikov, A. P. 4791
Strickland, R. K. 2252, 3983
Strobbe, R. 1367
Strominger, J. L. 4024
Strong, F. M. 3435
Strout, R. G. 2714
Strozzi, F. 4296
Strulovici, D. 1425, 1426
Stuart, P. 2978, 3218
Stubbs, E. L. 2719, 3585, 4023
Stucky, B. 591
Studiévic, C. 1453
Stufflebeam, C. E. 775
Stupnicka, E. 3322
Stupnicki, R. 3322
Stupnikov, A. A. 2241, 2788, 2789
Sturdza, N. 2133, 4258
Sturkie, P. D. 4180, 4520, 5004, page 464
Sturman, A. V. 4891
Subbotin, D. I. 1691
Subbotin, V. M. 4088
Subrahmanyam, D. 1298
Sudakov, N. A. 3290
Sudarić, F. 2144, 2761
Süveges, T. 322
Suga, O. 536, 3019
Sugay, W. 4319
Sugie, T. 1209
Sugimura, M. 3694

Suhaci, I. 966
Sukeev, Sh. 4892
Sukumaran, P. K. 345
Šula, L. 2122
Suleimanov, S. A. 1346
Sulitzeanu, D. 1687
Sulkin, S. E. 1257
Sulman, F. G. 4936
Šulová, J. 2122
Sulzer, A. J. 1060
Sulzer, C. R. 78
Summers, R. 3280
Summers, W. A. 1754
Sumrov, I. 120, 214, 4667, 4668
Sun, C. N. 1578
Sunaikin, A. A. 2046
Sundaram, S. K. 4972
Sundharagiati, B. 2138, 4673
Supperer, R. 1037, 2244, 2271, 3155, 3548
Surdan, C. 1424 – 1426, 1445
Sureau, P. 2188
Surján, J. 3469
Surtmadzhiev, K. 109, 3311
Suryanarayana, Rao, K. 4274
Surynek, J. 351
Suter, H. 2559
Şuteu, E. 3
Sutherland, A. K. 2664
Sutherland, D. E. R. 3968
Sutherland, J. A. W. 4554
Sutmoller, P. 141, 1357
Suto, T. 956
Suttle, N. F. 4475
Sutton, D. O. 4823
Suttorp, H. 1309
Suzuki, A. 3590, 4025
Suzuki, K. 956, 3889
Suzuki, M. 518
Suzuki, N. 1604, 2301
Suzuki, S. 1172, 4117
Suzuki, Y. 1618
Svec, F. 3584
Švec, J. 499
Svedmyr, A. 2578
Svehag, S.-E. 1811
Švelan, J. 4029
Svendsen, P. 1503, 3339
Sviridov, A. A. 533, 4719 – 4721
Svitavský, K. 304
Švrček, Š. 2130
Swan, S. M. 5001
Swanson, E. W. 787, 788
Sweasey, D. 2968
Sweatman, G. K. 4381
Swecker, E. E. 1248
Sweeney, E. J. 3370
Switzer, W. P. 197, 3380, 3857, 4628
Sword, C. P. 2951, 4242
Sybesma, W. 792
Sylvester, J. C. 401
Symchowicz, S. 2363
Symonds, H. W. 3592
Syurin, V. N. 1818
Syusyukina, M. S. 4728
Szabó, I. 7
Szabó, J. 3842
Szabuniewicz, M. 343
Szakmáry, G. 4781
Szécsényi, I. 866, 2917
Szegedi, B. 2545
Szégli, L. 4199
Széky, A. 3685, 4809
Szemerédi, G. 3371, 4259, 4695
Szenberg, A. 3531
Szentivànyi, M. 1161
Szulc, H. M. 2364

Tabacknick, I. I. A. 2363
Tabakov, B. 214, 1684
Tabuchi, E. 560
Tacquet, A. 1297
Tacu, D. 23
Taffs, L. F. 665
Taher, E. S. 2396
Tailyour, J. 4629
Tajima, M. 1381
Takács, J. 4657
Takahashi, K. 1380, 1381, 3921, 3922
Takahashi, T. 2357, 3988
Takamatsu, Y. 1017
Takátsy, G. 3484
Takehara, K. 170
Takizawa, T. 2100
Talishevskaya, M. E. 1728
Talmage, R. V. 2006, 4858
Tamate, H. 2297, 3590
Tamm, I. 4498
Tamoglia, T. W. 189
Tanaka, K. 560, 568, 4117
Tanaka, R. 1212
Tanaka, Y. 3367
Tango, W. J. 2730
Tanhuanpää, P. 1515
Tanielian, Z. 2159
Tannock, G. A. 3522
Tansley, K. 2446
Tantilov, A. 4702
Taran, I. F. 1690
Tarasenkov, I. 1461
Tarasov, I. I. 4055
Tarshis, I. B. 135
Tarshis, M. S. 2124
Tashenov, K. T. 1155
Tashjian, R. J. 2334, 4827
Taslimi, H. 2197
Tassi, P. 211
Tatarinova, Yu. N. 3092
Taubler, J. H. 4638
Taussky, H. H. 4866
Tayeb, M. A. F. 1180
Taylor, A. 312, 3654
Taylor, A. N. 4041
Taylor, B. M. 3706
Taylor, D. O. N. 2710
Taylor, H. G. 4021
Taylor, J. 413, 2900
Taylor, R. H. 2806
Taylor, R. J. 4202
Taylor, T. G. 1098
Taylor, W. P. 1392
Tchavitch, B. 2121
Tchernevski, N. 2913
Tee, G H. 2582, 3719
Tegeris, A. S. 2345
Teixeira Coelho, M. A. 480
Teixeira Vianna, A. 795
Tejada, C. 4495
Tej Singh 2538, 2539
Tekeli, S. 1889
Telepnev, V. A. 1156
Tellejohn A. L. 189
Telling, H. 3750
Temin, H. M. 1075, 2723, 4024
Temple, R. S. 367
Tenenhouse, A. 3702
Tenquist, J. D. 1848
Terblanche, M. 1334, 2790, 4875
Terek, G. 4814
Terenuis, L. 2405
Tereszczuk, S. 1681, 2077, 2477, 3378
Terlecki, S. 1662, 2952
Ternouth, J. H. 2371
Terplan, G. 42
Terpstra, C. 986
Terre, J. 541, 3022
Terrinha, A. M. 1778
Terry, R. A. 1151
Terskikh, I. I. 3526
Teryukhanov, A. B. 2607
Terzin, A. L. 3962
Tessler, J. 4303
Testi, F. 4230
Teterin, V. I. 2275
Tettenborn, D. 1440, 1842
Teuscher, E. 235, 1468
Tevethia, S. S. 1016
Thafvelin, B. 4874
Thain, R. I. 1216, 1218, 5007
Thal, E. 48, 49, 431
Tharp, V. 3887
Theilen, G. H. 683
Theron, J. J. 506, 931, 2542, 4690
Thienpont, D. 3570
Thier, L. 1534
Thiéry, G. 3130, 3172
Thieulin, G. 1654
Thigpen, J. E. 4759
Thijn, J. W. 771
Thivolet, J. 441
Thöni, M. 1030
Thomas, G. H. 1205
Thomas, J. W. 4126
Thomas, L. 2535, 4266, 4679
Thomas, M. 4134
Thomas, R. J. page 122
Thomas, R. L. 2449
Thome, M. 863
Thompson, A. M. 3286
Thompson, D. A. 1680
Thompson, G. E. 4924
Thompson, R. Y. 1997
Thompson, S. W. 4161
Thomson, P. D. 891
Thomson, R. G. 2323, 4452
Thoonen, H. 2757
Thoonen, J. 361
Thorell, C. B. 811
Thormar, H. 1403, 3064
Thornberry, H. 3117
Thornley, R. W. 4333
Thornley, W. R. 3066
Thornton, I. 4867
Thornton, P. A. 4438
Thorpe, B. D. 3107
Thorpe, E. 1467
Thrasher, D. M. 3193
Thurlbeck, W. M. 1535
Thurley, D. C. 3636
Thurston, J. R. 1723, 3417, 3418
Thwaites, C. J. 801
Tiba, T. 2412
Tiberea, S. 191
Tiecco, G. 2465
van Tienhoven, A. 4156

Tierney, J. H. 2763
Tigaeru, N. 190
Tikasingh, E. S. 4327
Tikoff, G. 3363
Tilley, J. M. A. 1151
Tillman, A. D. 1954
Timinski, S. F. 1061
Timm, H. 1636
Timofeev, B. A. 1756, 1758
Timoshenko, O. P. 3769
Tiner, J. D. 1052
Tipton, C. M. 3706
Tirčo, S. 670
Tisseur, H. 472, 905, 3006
Titchen, D. A. 1149
Titěra, P. 3720
Titoli, F. 1804, 2210
Titterton, E. W. 2014
Tivelev, P. G. 1691
Tjalma, R. A. 4844
Toacsen, E. 547
Tocco, D. J. 1141
Tod, M. E. 3152
Todd, A. C. 114, 3151, 3559, 3999, 4405
Todd, G. C. 2294, 4421
Todd, J. R. 1854, 4428
Todorov, T. 4213, 4632, 4633
Todorov, T. G. 3831
du Toit, R. M. 1400
Tolle, A. 256, 1489, 2703, 2879, 3166
Tollerz, G. 1948, 3756, page 257
Tolstyak, I. Yu. 4315
Toma, S. 18
Toman, K. 2126
Tománek, J. 643
Tomanovic, B. 2158
Tomanovitch, B. 55
Tomescu, A. 2574, 3905
Tomka, J. 4245
Tomlinson, J. A. 2649
Tomlinson, M. C. 4156
Tomo, Y. 596, 3097, 4075
Tomov, A. 307, 2728, 4687
Tomov, T. 109
Tompkin, R. B. 1974, 3460
Tompkins, V. N. 2049
Tonelli, G. 3657
Toneva, V. 1376
Tonew, E. 573
Tong, H. H. C. 3120
Tonge, C. H. 1079
Too, K. 4954
Top, F H. 1719
Topciu, V. 3486
Topolnik, E. 2599
Topps, J. H. 2732
Torlone, V. 1804, 2210
Torrey, J. P. 993
Torten, M. 4256
Toschkoff [Toshkov], A. 4200
Toshkov, [Toschkoff], A. 4200
Toshkov, Al. 2082, 2084, 2110, 2916, 3439
Toshkov, As. 2082, 2095
Tosi, H. 157
Tosi, H. C. 158, 159
Tóth, B. 2733
Tóth, T. 1010, 4784
Touade, M. P. 3047
Tournut, J. 4067
Toussaint, A. J. 3530
Tovmasyan, D. A. 2794
Townson, R. S. 300
Tradati, F. 44
Trafojer, K. 1572
Trainer, D. O. 3649
Trainer, P. D. 3507
Tran Van Du 207, 2612, 3069
Tran Van Ky, P. 622
Trapido, H. 2251
Trapp, A. L. 4836
Trautman, R. 1767
Trautwein, G. 718, 1186, 1934
Travis, H. F. 2870, 4423
Treeby, P. J. 4805
Treece, R. E. 3122
Trentin, J. J. 4021, 5013
Trexler, P. C. 2053
Trifonov, S. 3831, 4106
Trigg, P. I. 2557
Trilenko, P. A. 1691, 3799
Tripathy, S. B. 2145
Tripod, J. 752
Trishkina, E. T. 3266
Tritschler, L. G. 4878
Tropilo, J. 24, 4223
Trott, D. G. 1437
Trumic, P. 725, 1408, 2614
Truscott, R. B. 3361
Truszczynski, M. 219, 2077, 4613
Trylich, C. 4614
Tsakalof, P. 381
Ts'ao Shu-tse 34
Ts'ao Wei-chi 2678
Tschentscheff [Chenchev], I. 1709
Tsekova, E. 2857
Tsimbal, T. G. 3284
Tsoi, V. P. 1908
Tsubahara, H. 1384, 1439
Tsubokura, M. 1678, 2086, 2087, 2914
Tsukamura, M. 2514
Tsunoda, K. 3889
Tsur, I. 126
Tsutsumi, Y. 3889
Tsuverkalov, D. A. 4727
Tsuyoshi, Kitahara Y. 584
Tsvetkov, A. 1963
Tsyganok, N. S. 4997
Tsymbal, A. M. 4318
Tsymbal, V. P. 4314
Tsymlyakov, V. E. 1779
Tuboly, S. 896
Tucker, E. M. 3692, 4536
Tucker, H. A. 3313
Tudor, L. 562
Tuffery, A. A. 4911
Tulloh, N. M. 1077, 3277
Tully, J. G. 4676
Tumilowicz, J. J. 4019
Tumová, B. 970, 1386
Tunger, G. 3610
Tunkl, B. 3421
Tuomi, J. 4328
Tureen, L. L. 4439
Turk, D. E. 3444
Turner, C. B. 1622
Turner, C. N. 813
Turner, H. C. 1004, 1491, 3175, 3335
Turner, H. N. 1206
Turner, J. H. 217
Turner, K. J. 1993
Turubatovic, R. 725, 2614
Turunen, A. 4686
Turushev, V. A. 3362
Túry, E. 2605
Tverskoi, G. B. 1222
Twiehaus, M. J. 723, 1809
Tyagunina, E. A. 2532
Tyan, M. L. 2230
Tyler, D. E. 167
Tyler, W. S. 759
Tylers, W. S. 4550
Tyrrell, H. F. 1521
Tyutikov, F. M. 2510
Tzimas, P. 1556

Uchida, K. 2078, 3367
Uchino, T. 2357, 3988
Uchinuno, Y. 584
Udale, B. 4486
Udall, R. H. 1086
Überreiter, O. 1882, 2289
Ueberschär, S. 3239, 3502, 4362, 4764
Ueda, S. 421
Ueno, H. 4933
Uhlenbruck, G. 3305
Uhlig, H. 890
Uhrig, H. T. 4192
Uilenberg, G. 136, 529, 1344, 1464, 2156, 2162, 3016, 3245, 3901
Ukropina-Panic, V. 3630
Ulanov, I. A. 1728
Ulasevich, P. S. 1263 – 1265
Ulbrich, F. 1446, 3294
Ullberg, S. 2036
Ullrey, D. E. 1899, 4869, 4925
Ullrich, W. 3108, 3695
Ulutas, M. 2662
Umikawa, S. 1385
Underdahl, N. R. 1809, 4324
Underwood, P. C. 2150, 2882
Ungureanu, C. 17
Untermann, F. 2501
Upcott, D. H. 2388
Uppal, D. R. 3848
Upson, D. W. 4966
Urakin, V. F. 2373
Urbaneck, D. 262, 1443, 1444, 1833, 2705, 2706
Urbaschek, B. 9
Ureche, L. 1047
Urman, H. K. 204, 231, 3212
Urquhart, G. M. 642, 1058, 1065, 3571, 3996
Ursache, O. 964, 966, 968
Ursache, R. 155
Ursíny, J. 2195
Ushijima, R. N. 475
Usubov, U. M. 4816
Utpott, J. 1284
Utzig, J. 761, 2727
Uvarov, V. N. 2586
Uzunova, K. 4525

Vachev, B. 4769
Vacirca, G. 2319
Vadlamudi, S. 3520
Vagg, M. J. 3187
Vair, C. A. 975
Valach, Z. 3226

Valbona, C. 764
Valenta, Z. 134
Valentine, B. L. 4160, 4703
Valette, L. 2920, 3083
Valette, L.-R. 2898, 3767
Vallée, A. 2897
Vallette, H. 422
Vallone, E. F. 157 – 159
Valsecchi, R. M. 707, 1162
Vamos, E. 3093
Vanbreuseghem, R. page 617
Vandenberk, J. 3570
Vandeplassche, M. 1213, 1278, 4152
Vanek, C. 3663
Vanella, J. M. 1783
Vanparijs, O. F. J. 3570
Vantsis, J. T. 4339
Vardaman, T. H. 3419
Vardanyan, V. A. 1191
Vařejčko, J. 1853, 2671
Varela, J. E. 1162
Varga, L. 2694
Vargues, R. 1453
Vartic, N. 4238
Vasenius, H. 5
Vasić, B. 1821
Vasic, N. 1821
Vasilesco, T. H. 872
Vasileva [Wassilewa], L. 3094, 3095
Vassiliades, G. 1745
Vatne, R. D. 1067
Vaughan, G. 3605
Vaughan, L. P. V. 357
Vaughn, J. B., Jr. 1377
Vavra, J. J. 753
Veckenstedt, A. 4724
Velicer, L. F. 1723
Veljanov, D. 4200
Velle, W. 2402, 4567
Velling, G. 4783
Vel'yaminov, K. S. 1749
Velyanov, D. 2084, 2110, 2916
Venkov, T. 1095
Venn, J. A. J. 274, 4449
Ver, B. A. 2190
Verchilova, [Vershilova], P. A. 3786
Vercoe, J. E. 1505
Vercruysse, J. 2804
Verdes, N. 2762
Verger, M. 448
Verhulst, H. L. 4472
Verkholetov, V. A. 4131
Verma, M. C. 4573, 4574
Verma, M. P. 2166
Vermani, B. M. L. 2539
Vernon, E. 4443
Vernon-Roberts, B. 1969, 3533
Vershilova [Verchilova], P. A. 3786
Verster, A. 4818
Verster, A. J. M. 1470
Versteyl, R. 9
Verter, W. 2286, 4837
Verts, B. J. 3912
Vertunov, A. I. 1607
Vervoorn, D. J. 3836
Veselinov, V. 852
Veselinova, 4757
Veselora, T. P. 1563
Vesey-Fitzgerald, B. 2072
Vesselinova, A. 1401
Vestal, O. H. 853, 4288
Vetési, F. 3405
Vetterlein, W. 1763
Vetterling, J. M. 514, 2157, 4285
Veum, T. L. 1907
Viaene, N. 415, 861, 2083, 2473, 2845, 3863, 4072, 4603, 4620
Viallier, J. 2526
Vicard, M. 1308
Vicaria, J. 3083
Vicaria Fabregas, J. M. 3759, page 464
Vickerman, K. 1335
Vickers, D. B. 4649
Vidler, B. O. 2561
Vidomskii, É. V. 2758
Viebahn, A. 2109
Vigário, J. D. 1778
Vikesland, P. 3381
Viljoen, J. H. B. 142
Villegas Delgado, M. 3838
Vincent, B. H. 1899
Vindel, J. A. 694
Vink, L. A. 1852
Vinogradov, S. V. 2840
Vinokhodov, O. V. 2635
Vior, C. 1192
Visser, S. A. 633
Viswanathan, S. 165
Vitkovič, L. 476
Vizy, L. 4259
Vlachos, K. 381
Vladimirov, A. G. 1368
Vlček, Z. 2107
Van Vleck, L. D. 1907
Vodrážka, J. 4389
Völker, R. 763
Voeten, A. C. 1006
Vogel, H. 1512
Voglmayr, J. K. 4576
Vogt, P. K. 265, 1499, 4849
Vohra, P. 4494
Voinesco, V. 467
Voinov, C. 3167
Volinets, A. K. 4455
Volkert, M. 689
Volkov, G. K. 4990, 4991
Voller, A. 950
Voloshchuk, L. G. 2531
Voloskov, P. A. 806
Voronin, E. S. 2724
Voronin, N. S. 4978
Voropaeva, Z. V. 1261
Vorster, L. J. 2541
Vos, H. J. 1577
Votyakov, V. I. 557
Voukitchevitch, Z. 55, 2121, 2508, 2957
de Vries, H. 1145
de Vries, M. J. 4801
Vrigazov, A. 3311
Vrtiak, J. 599, 2130, 2220
Vrzgula, L. 270, 4689
Vujić, B. 424
Vukićević, Z. 4659
Vylchanov, V. H. 2095
Vymetal, F. 1545

Wachendörfer, G. 1393, 2636
Wachnik, Z. 1989
Wachter, R. F. 4744
Wade, M. A. 4980
Wagener, K. 4176, 4787, page 617
Wagland, B. M. 3154, 4832
Wagner, A. 4926
Wagner, G. 2797
Wagner, H. N., Jr. 4955
Wagner, K. 2634
Wagner, S. 262, 1031
Wagner, W. C. 4566
Wagon, K. A. 2872
Wagstaff, D. J. 1836
Wahl, R. 2947
Waite, A. B. 2410
Waites, G. M. H. 4576
Wakelin, D. 1881
Wakim, K. G. 2003
Walch, H. 784
Waldhalm, D. G. 843
Waldmeier, M. 3816
Walen, K. H. 4768
Wales, R. G. 3733
Walker, A. I. T. 1616
Walker, E., Jr. 3201
Walker, J. S. 53, 2955, 4246
Walker, P. J. 4276, 4692
Walker, V. C. R. 2506
Walkey, D. G. A. 2649
Wallace, A. L. C. 3287, 4964
Wallace, F. G. 4275
Wallace, G. V. 3830
Wallace, H. D. 1898
Wallace, W. R. 1753
Wallach, J. D. 1088, 2342
Wallbank, A. M. 2719, 3585, 4023
Walley, J. K. 2263, 3998
Wallin, O. 2295, 2430, 3682, 4122
Wallis, C. 1388, 3336
Walls, B. E. 493
Walmsley, R. R. 3291
Walser, K. 3817, 4510
van der Walt, J. P. 2985
van der Walt, K. 4859, 4875
Walter, M. N. I. 4777
Walton, J. F. 4882
Walton, J. R. 4929
Walzi, H. 3967
Wamberg, K. 3080
Wangensteen, O. H. 4946
Wang Mai-hsian, 54
Wang Meng-ling 51
Wang sheng-miao 2679
Wang Yün-fang 3551
Wannan, J. S. 3849
Wanntorp, H. 1561
Ward, G. M. 365, 3601, 3650, 4981
Ward, J. W. 639
Ward, L. E. 2003
Ware, G. W. 310, 1576
Warner, D. W. 2587
Warner, N. L. 3112
Warner, R. G. 2870, 4423
Warnick, A. C. 1898
Warren, E. W. 118, 945, 3445
Warren, K. S. 3139
Warren, McW. 2246
Warrington, R. E. 2201
Washington, A. 4866
Washington, J. O. 1582
Wasiński, K. 50
Wass, W. M. 288, 1153, 1154
Wasserman, R. H. 4041
Wassilewa [Vasileva], L. 3094, 3095
Watanabe, F. 10, 13, 518
Watanabe, S. 1172, 4933

Watanabe, T. 2357
Watchorn, R. C. 1720
Watkins, C. V. 4694
Watko, L. P. 865
Watrach, A. M. 3054
Watson, B. B. 2108
Watson, D. H. 2649, 3017
Watson, D. W. 4794
Watson, F. I. 2468
Watson, W. A. 293, 2458, 3454, 4228
Watt, J. G. 3219
Van Waveren, G. M. 3386, 3413
Wawrzkiewicz, J. 2580, 2623
Wawrzkiewicz, K. 1325
Waynforth, H. B. 1204
Webb, J. S. 4867
Webber, A. J. 2707
Weber, W. T. 4020
Webster, S. H. 3647
Wedman, E. E. 1300, 3617
Wegener, K. H. 3352, page 399
Węgrzynowicz, R. 2813
Wehmeyer, P. 2179
Wehr, E. E. 4012
Weide, K. D. 2750, 3453, 4836
Weidenmüller, H. 1555
Weidlich, N. 458
Weidner, K. 1901
Weight, L. A. 1931, 1932
Weigt, U. 1272
Weikl, A. 1744
Weil, A. J. 2042
Weiland, F. 1884
Weimer, H. E. 4109
Weiner, I. 22, 427
Weinhold, E. 3293
Weipers, W. L. 254
Weir, R. C. 4796
Weir, R. J. 2346
Weisberger, A. S. 3139
Weisbroth, S. 4323
Weiser, H. H. 3460
Weiser, M. 328, 784, 1572, 1608, 1715, 2352
Weisman-Hamerman, Z. 2751
Weiss, H. S. 2831
Welch, L. C. 723
Wellemans, G. 1788
Weller, R. A. 3279
Weller, W. 500
Wellington, N. A. M. 3829
Wellmann, G. 48, 49
Wells, M. E. 4575
Wels, A. 3297, 3690, 4116, 4530
Welt, L. G. 4864
Welte, E. 275
Welter, C. J. 996, 3512
Wemmenhove, R. 4363
Wensing, C. J. G. 799
Werk, O. 275
Werner, G. H. 2216
Werner, H. 3894
Werring, D. F. 875
van Werven, E. 1006
Weseli, D. F. 1602
West, M. 2385
Westcott, R. B. 4405
Westfall, B. A. 1975
Westgarth, D. R. 3683
Westhues, M. 837, 3354 pages 54, 399
Westman, E. R. 893
Weswig, P. H. 3604, 3615
Wetherill, G. D. 2416
Weyer, E. 4253
Weyhe, D. 1360
Wheat, J. D. 4099
Wheatley, I. S. 4964
Wheelock, J. V. 3300, 4641
Whellan, J. A. 3985
Whetstone, T. M. 1458, 3982
Whipple, H. E. 1979, 2355, 2490, 2774
White, F. 359
White, F. H. 952
White, G. 1273, 1793
White, J. L. 4483
White, J. M. 2332
White, P. J. 447
Whitehair, C. K. 4898
Whitney, E. 172, 3037, 3487
Whittlestone, P. 916
Whittow, G. C. 336, 4520
Whur, P. 1598, 1870
Wiatroszak, I. 2828
Wiener, G. 3189
Wiesenhütter, E. 3143
Wiest, M. A. 609
Wigglesworth, J. S. 4272
Wight, P. A. L. 697, 1114
Wiktor, T. 3915
Wiktor, T. J. 1379, 3477
Wilcox, F. H. 2406
Wilczyńska-Ciemiega, K. 2291
Wilde, J. K. H. 3881, 3882, 4092
Wilder, A. N. 4207
Wildführ, W. 4707
Wildy, P. 3017
Wiley, J. N. 1968
Wilgram, G. F. 4912
Wilke, I. 323
Wilkins, L. M. 1288
Wilkinson, F. B. 189
Wilkinson, P. C. 3385
Wilkinson, P. R. 1462
Willemart, J. P. 448, 598, 1831, 2769, 3858, 4074, 4468
Willemart, M. 1747
Willemart, M. J.-P. 735
Willemse, A. H. 375
Willers, E. H. 1931, 1932, 3452
Willett, K. C. 4377
Willett, N. P. 4646
Williams, B. M. 4032
Williams, D. 2037
Williams, D. R. 3505
Williams, G. 804
Williams, G. A. 3702
Williams, G. F. 748
Williams, H. L. 1087
Williams, I. C. 678
Williams, L. F. 3766
Williams, L. P. 1550
Williams, R. A. 2363
Williams, R. B. 1096
Williams, R. C. 1550
Williams, R. C., Jr. 4905
Williams, R. T. 327
Williamson, G. 2071, page 188
Williamson, J. H. 4156
Williamson, J. M. 1644
Willis, A. T. 3814
Willis, M. F. 3849
Willits, R. E. 881
Willomitzer, J. 2667
Willoughby, R. A. 2492, 3392
Wills, C. G. 2228
Wilner, B. I. page 840
Wilsnack, R. E. 3473, 3474
Wilson, A. M. 1801
Wilson, A. P. 2491
Wilson, B. H. 3886
Wilson, D. W. 4981
Wilson, E. D. 2711
Wilson, G. I. 217
Wilson, G. U. 2014
Wilson, J. B. 871
Wilson, J. C. 562, 3739, 4325
Wilson, J. H. G. 1145
Wilson, M. R. 851, 4681
Wilson, S. G. 949, 3441
Wiltbank, J. N. 4144
Windsor, G. D. 1802
Winget, C. M. 1201
Winkenwerder, W. 842, 3357, 4193
Winkhaus-Schindl, I. 2109
Winkler, H. 3358
Winqvist, G. 1485
Winter, A. J. 1237, 1656, 3764
Winter, H. 3632
Winterfield, R. W. 3523
Winterhalter, M. 2268
Wirth, H-G. 2362
Wise, M. B. 4429
Wiśniewski, J. 2575
Wisniowski, J. 3794
Wissdorf, H. 2837
Witte, K. 3641
Witter, R. L. 3580
Wittig, W. 166, 1420, 1667
Wittmann, E. 180, 3945
Wittmann, G. 2181, 3026, 3465, 4304, 4307
Wittmann, W. 262, 1763, 2705, 2706
Wizigmann, G. 3057
Wloczewski, R. 71
Wodzicka-Tomaszewska, M. 3291
Wöhle, W. 148, 3033
Woelfel, C. G. 2818, 4039, 4040
Woernle, H. 4779
Wogan, G. N. 2886, page 54
Wójcik, K. 1988
Wokatsch, R. 125
Wolf, W. W. 221
Wolfe, L. G. 4464, 4583
Wolff, H. S. 1622
Wolff, J. W. 2136, 2137
Wolff, W. A. 3747
Wolin, M. J. 1240
Wolke, R. E. 4843
Wollheim, F. A. 1550
Wollrab, J. 805
Wolska, A. 4838
Wolstenholme, G. E. W. 1653, page 54
Wood, J. C. 4228
Wood, J. R. 2494
Wood, P. D. P. 3387
Wood, R. L. 1708, 1710, 2112–2115
Woodall, D. F. 3472
Woodford, M. H. 4462
Wood-Gush, D. G. M. 1200
Woodroofe, G. M. 551, 3086
Woodruff, A. W. 1850, 4404
Woods, A. J. 4271
Woods, D. D. 447
Woods, G. T. 4341

Woods, R. 1027
Woodward, W. E. 220
Woodworth, H. C. 1221
Woolcock, J. B. 292, 1171
Woolley, G. 783
Worseck, M. 1699
Worth, C. B. 4327
Worth, H. M. 2348
Worth, R. M. 1953, 2781
Worthington, R. W. 1301
Woyciechowska, S. 2199, 3044
Wozniak, L. A. 1134
Wraith, D. G. 2772
Wright, A. I. 1109
Wright, F. C. 4083, 4085
Wright, H. S. 4250, 4251
Wright, L. J. 3295
Wright, M. J. 737
Wright, N. G. 1002, 3951
Wright, P. L. 4433
Wright, R. A. 2831
Wright, R. H. 3705
Wu Hsi-yi 75, 76
Wyburn, G. M. 2407
Wyers, M. 3006
Wyrwicka, W. 767

Xuong, N. D. 926

Yablonskaya, I. A. 4350
Yachkov, Ts. 97
Yager, R. H. 2625
Yakimchuk, I. L. 4571
Yakovlev, S. A. 4666
Yalçiner, S. 2747
Yamada, K. 1610
Yamada, S. 1399, 2205, 3061, 3940
Yamamori, K. 661, 1872
Yamamori, S. 3567
Yamamoto, H. 560, 2223
Yamamoto, R. 1195, 3860, 4227
Yamamoto, S. 3590
Yamamoto, T. 4770
Yamanouchi, K. 2212
Yanchev, Y. 640
Yang, Y. H. 3576
Yang Che-jen 2928
Yang Chien-wei 2946
Yasarol, S. 3011
Yashenkina, M. I. 1362
Yashina, G. I. 3993
Yasuda, M. 4542
Yates, V. J. 1011
Yazikova, K. M. 4352
Yeates, N. T. M. 3597
Yeh, L. T. 4711
Yen Yung-k'ai 206
Yeoman, G. H. 3447
Yin Chen 3089
Yoder, H. W., Jr. 3519
Yomo, Y. 1830
Yonemura, T. 1123
Yoneya, S. 2297, 3590
Yoshida, I. 2579
Yoshida, K. 4665
Yoshii, S. 4785
Yoshimura, M. 199
Yoshimura, S. 596, 1830, 3097, 4075
Yoshino, T. 560
Yotov, M. 4733
Young, D. 1891
Young, E. 4897
Young, G. B. 380, 1800
Young, J. E. 352
Young, M. R. 3667
Young, P. A. 4439
Young, S. H. 4763
Young, V. R. 3593
Younger, E. L. 1143
Younger, R. L. 313, 352, 739
Youngner, J. S. 1840
Yousef, M. K. 776, 2005, 4123
Youssef, L. B. 2002, 2390
Yow, M. D. 818
Yü Ch'uan 3242
Yu En-shu 75, 76
Yugi, H. 909
Yuperliev, V. 234
Yurkov, G. G. 2531
Yusupov, OO. Yu. 1267
Yvoré, P. 2248

Zablotskii, V. T. 1348
Zacherl, M. K. 328, 1608
Zagorski, D. 5005
Zahaczewski, J. 4505
Záhoř, Z. 629
Zaidenberg, Ya. P. 2020
Zaitseva, A. A. 1254, 1317
Zajíček, D. 253
Zakamyrdin, I. A. 2241
Zaki, M. M. 2949, 4239
Zakomyrdin, A. A. 1734
Zakrzewski, A. 2443
Zakstelskaya, L. Ya. 2630
Žakula, S. 1306
Zalewska, E. 2735, 3957
Zalichta, S. 436, 2483
Zamakhaeva, E. I. 1690
Zaman, V. 2282
Zamarro, de Antontio, E. 2171
Zannelli, C. 244, 349
Zapletal, O. 348
Zarghami, N. 3613
Zarkower, A. 1275, 2026
Zarzycki, J. 4004
Zátěra, M. 134
Zatočil, O. 3466
Závada, J. 2591
Zav'yalov, I. P. 2910
von Zboray, E. P. 2240
Zdelar, F. 3596
Zdravkovic, M. 4659
Zebrowski, L. 3957
Zedler, W. 4411
Zeidler, H. 2879
Zeigel, R. F. 1492
von Zeipel, G. 2578
Zelenskii, V. P. 2613
Zeller, H. 556
Zeller, R. 4741
Zel'tser, M. F. 1908
Zeman, W. V. 2363
Zendulka, M. 751
Zettl, K. 2681
Zhakov, M. S. 2609
Zhdanov, V. M. 586
Zhelev, V. [Jeleff, W.] 1100, 2095, 3433, 3436, 4431, 4581
Zherebenkene, B. A. 1190
Zherebtsov, P. I. 2373
Zhovanik, P. [Jovanik, P.] 3800
Zhukova, L. N. 4652
Zhuravlov, V. M. 4352
Zhurbenko, A. M. 4522
Zhurnakova, M. A. 2513
Zícha, B. 2018
Ziener, W. H. 2361
Zilber, L. A. 1498
Zimbelman, R. G. 3320, 3726
Zimmerhackel, W. 8
Zimmerman, D. R. 4144
Zimmerman, H. J. 2385
Zimmermann, G. 1448
Zimmermann, W. J. 648, 2279, 3067
Zinn, E. 3913, 3947
Zinober, M. R. 991
Zintzsch, I. 2011
Zipplies, G. 1193
Zlotnik, I. 176, 574, 3065
Zoletto, R. 542
Zolovick, A. 4966
Zor, U. 4936
Zórawski, C. 901
Zubillaga, E. 4866
Zuchi, A. 328
Zuckerman, A. J. 4273
Žuffa, A. 188, 1375
Zuffante, S. M. 3434
Zuković, M. 3555
van Zuylen, A. L. 3678
Zvyagintseva, T. V. 4301
Zwart, D. 3495
Zwierz, J. 71
Zwierzchowski, J. 4828
Zyabkin, A. S. 2450
Van Zyl, A. 4857

SUBJECT INDEX

A

ABATTOIRS Bacterial contamination, **1193, 3372, 4617.**
ABOMASUM see Digestive system, ruminant digestion.
ABORTION
Cow Ergot, **100;** Aeromonas, **839;** mycotic, **923, 1744;** viral, **2598, 3937, 4336;** nutritional factors, **2731;** Leptospiral, **4670;** various causes, **5009.**
Other Animals Histamine plus endotoxin, **9;** abortion from various causes in ewe, **15, 424, 737, 4581, 5009;** mare, **839, 2937;** sow, **72, 1426, 4769;** guinea-pig, 3742.
ABORTION, EQUINE VIRAL see Rhinopneumonitis, equine.
ABORTION, OVINE ENZOOTIC in Roumania **178;** immunization, **179, 984, 1797;** tissue culture of virus, **572-3;** pathology, **4757;** in goat, **4758.**
ABSCESSES in lab. animals, **498;** in pig, **1282, 4459.**
ACETATE metabolism, **4969.**
ACETONAEMIA see Ketosis.
ACTH see Corticotrophin.
ACTINOBACILLUS INFECTION in cattle, **36, 878, 2750;** pig, **2934;** A. equuli infection, **4225.**
ACTINOBACILLUS MALLEI INFECTION (GLANDERS) in France, **2099;** taxonomy, **3763.**
ACTINOBACILLUS SEMINIS infection in ram, **3813, 4155.**
ACTINOMYCES INFECTION in cattle, **918;** in udder of sow, **2143.**
ADENOMATOSIS, PULMONARY in Chile and Germany, **1884;** in UK, **2708.**
ADENOVIRUSES Oncogenicity, **690, 4752;** bovine pneumonia, **1791-2;** infection in calf, **2601;** experimental in cattle, **3939;** antibody in cattle in UK, **4337;** bovine serotypes, **4753;** contaminant of swine fever virus, **1808;** structure of porcine strain, **2615;** isolation from pig, **2616, 4764;** in pig kidney cells, **3949-50;** isolation from dog, **4770.**
ADJUVANTS for salmonella vaccine, **421;** agar, **492;** mineral oil, **608, 1456;** hyperimmunization of horse, **1296;** mode of action, **2233a, 2234, 4370;** phagocytosis stimulation, **3533;** Labrafil, **4371.**
ADRENAL GLAND
General Function in pig, **1158;** structure in fowl, **1594;** histology in camel, **2396;** cannulation of bovine adrenal artery, **3747;** test for function in cow, **4122;** adrenalectomy in sheep and goat, **4164.** See also Adrenaline.
Cortex Cortisol metabolites in sheep urine, **357;** corticosteroids in bovine blood and urine, **1522;** aldosterone in sheep, **2306;** insufficiency in ewe, **3288;** lipids in pig cortex, **2842;** hypoplasia in dog, **1942;** cortisol output in g.pig, **4545;** glucocorticoids in horse plasma, **4966.**
ADRENALINE Sweating in ox, **335;** content in ox plasma, **336;** renal transport in fowl,**755-6;** action on pig, **781;** adrenaline output in calf, **2833;** drugs affecting adrenaline content of body, **3353.**
AEGYPTIANELLA pullorum, **2172.**
AEROBACTER mastitis, **11-12;** in rumen, **4943**
AEROMONAS infection in animals, **839.**
AEROSOLS virus, **987.**
AFLATOXIN see Aspergillus flavus.
AFRICAN HORSE SICKNESS see Horse Sickness.
AFRICAN SWINE FEVER see Swine Fever, African.
AGALACTIA see Mycoplasma agalactiae infection.
AGE canine gerontology, **1544.**
AIR ionization, **4989-91.**
AIR SACS inflammation in turkey, **3525, 3860.**
ALEUROSTRONGYLUS in cat, **3161. 3229.**
ALEUTIAN DISEASE OF MINK Urinary proteins, **727;** pathology, **1110, 2763;** aetiology, **1549;** possible human infection, **1550;** predisposing factors, **3639;** viral aetiology, **4905;** Coombs' test, **4906;** pathogenesis, 4907.
ALGAE toxicity, **1127.**
ALGERIA Pasteur Institute, **829;** horse sickness, **4330.**
ALLERGY see Immunology.
ALLERTON VIRUS properties, **2600.**
ALTITUDE high mountain disease in cattle, **1159.**
ALUMINIUM HYDROXIDE attachment of virus, **962.**
AMICARBALIDE therapy, **123, 948;** toxicity, **3658;** anticholinesterase activity, **4093.**
AMIDOSTOMUM disinfectants, **253;** in goose, **677.**
AMINO ACIDS in dog blood, **1610;** in sheep rumen, **2372;** in fowl tissues, **3307.**
AMMONIA content in blood and milk of cattle, **348;** action on rumen, **768;** ammonium phosphate fed to cow, **4027.**
AMPHOTERICIN for crop mycosis, **4691.**
AMPROLIUM effect on growth of ducklings, **946.** See also Eimeria infection.
AMYLOIDOSIS in bovine kidney, **289, 1934;** in birds, **1117;** histology, **718;** histochemistry, **1186.**
ANAEMIA horse, **3113;** calf, **771, 1511, 4958;** sheep, **623, 1167-8;** piglet, **274, 708, 1907, 2327, 2729, 3193, 4863;** mink, **3209.**
ANAEMIA, EQUINE INFECTIOUS Review, pages 465-499; diagnosis, **559, 1786, 3043;** persistence of virus in body, **560;** bone marrow cytology, **973;** the disease in USA, **3620, 3923;** precipitin test, **3924-9;** c.f. test, **3930;** blood coagulation, **4745.**
ANAESTHESIA & ANALGESIA
Various Books on animal anaesthesia, **837, 4600;** anaesthesia for cat, **763;** rabbit, **765, 1582, 3273, 4515;** horse, **1971;** resuscitator for large animals, **1147;** M99 for immobilization, **1583;** immobilization of wild animals, **1970, 4939;** methoxymol hypnosis in birds, **2804;** phencyclidene for domestic animals, **3675.**
Cattle Epidural, **762;** guaiacol glycerylether, **1971;** Quiloflex a benzodioxane derivative, **2364;** methods for calf, **3271.**
Dog Methoxyflurane, **333;** pentobarbitone, **334, 3677;** effect on circulation, **764;** Thalamonal (fentanyl plus droperidol), **3678;** intubation, **4514.**
Sheep effect on ovulation, **2409;** Spinal, **3676.**
Swine Extradural, **3272;** intubation, **3340;** sedation with dehydrobenzperidol, **4513;** curare, **4983.**
ANAPHYLAXIS see Immunology.
ANAPLASMA INFECTION Properties of infected rbc, **127-8;** infection with ultrasonic-treated blood, **129;** invasion of rbc, **520;** antibiotic therapy, **521, 1352;** attenuation by irradiation, **952;** vaccine, **1351;** experimental infection, **1753;** labelled gamma-globulin, **1754;** tick vectors, **2164, 3884-5;** c.f. antigen, **2563;** antibody response, **3001;** diagnostic tests, **3453;** Russian monograph, **3883;** insect transmission, **3886;** antibodies and carrier state, **3887;** A. marginale and centrale infections, **4294;** blood globulins in cattle, **4295;** low temp. preservation of Anaplasma, **4703;** metabolism of A. marginale,**4704;** anaplasmosis in East African ruminants, **522;** in domestic and wild sheep, **1353;** in sheep and goat, **2562, 4705;** anaplasmosis in Hawaii, **3452;** USA, **3449-51, 3884.**
ANATOMY Ewe's pelvis, **363, 2011;** stratum perivaginale in the scrotum, **2432;** lymph node nomenclature, **2397;** organ weights in rat, **2836;** coronary blood vessels in

ANATOMY—(cont'd.)
animals, **4119**; blood supply in digestive system of goat, **4976**.
See also Books, anatomy.
ANCYLOSTOMA Experimental infection of dog, **249, 1877**; immunity, **1063**; diet and hookworm infection, **2301**; fluorescent antibody test, **2282**; female to male ratio, **3159**; egg counts, **3160**; anthelmintics, **3566, 4401**.
ANDROGENS see Sex hormones.
ANGIOSTRONGYLUS in rat and rabbit, **3010**.
ANGOLA tuberculosis, **480**.
ANTHELMINTICS
General Vet. anthelmintic medication (book), **2888**; screening test, **1052**; toxicity, **1563**; evaluation (conference), **1849**; recent advances, **2254**; demonstration of nematocidal action, **2688**; principles of anthelmintic action, **3131**; method of expressing anthelmintic activity, **3145**; metallic arsenates, **229**; drugs for cestodes and trematodes of duck, **234**; methyridine for Trichinella, **245, 662**; methyridine for zoo animals, **672**; for pigeon, **1482, 2284**; Taenia ovicides, **635**; drugs for monkey, **1481**; dithiazanine for Felidae, **2283**; hexachloroparaxylol for trematodes, **2678-9**; action of bithionol on liver fluke, **3133**; dibutyl lead diacetate and a tin compound for tapeworms, **2554**; oxyclozanide for liver fluke, **3987**; thiabendazole for pigeon, **4012**.
Cattle Fasciolicides, **624, 2261**; Bayer 9015A compound, **2262, 3545**; bithionol, **1468, 2674**; Bitin S (sulphinyl bis-dichlorophenyl), **626**; bromosalicylanilide, **3988**; carbon tetrachloride, **627, 1042-3**; coumaphos, **2683**; cyacetazide, **240**; diethylcarbamazine, **239, 1054**; hexachloroethane, **2675, 627**; hexachlorophane, **1468, 2264**; methyridine, **236, 4393**; napthtalophos (Maretin)), **1865-6**; niclosamide (Mansonil or Yomesan), **2269**; oxyclozamide (Zanil), **2263, 2672**; phenothiazine, **236, 238, 3995**; tetramisole, **4821**; thiabendazole, **236-7, 646, 3993, 4393, 4396**; trichlorphon, **3995**.
Dog and Cat Disophenol, **250**; diethylcarbamazine, **251**; thenium, **3566**; phthalofyne, **3567**; methyridine, **3568**; trichlorphon, **4006**; dithiazanine, **4008**; dichlorvos, **4009**; tetrachloroethylene, **4401**.
Fowl Benzocresol, **2696**; calcium arsenate, **3672**; difluortetrachlorethane, **676**; Furidin, **2697-8**; niclosamide (Yomesan), **641**; piperazine, **673-4**; tetramisole, **3570**; thiabendazole, **1483**; thofuradene, **252**; tin compounds, **3553, 4011**.
Horse Phenothiazine, **420, 2787**; trichlorphon, **2662**; thiabendazole, **3994**.
Sheep and goat Drugs for tapeworm, **636**; simultaneous worming and vaccination, **2957**; anthelmintics compared, **3997**; test of efficacy, **4822**; Bilevon (Bayer 9015), **1041, 3135, 4389**; bithionol, **2674**; bis-(isothiocyanate-2 ethyl) cyclohexane, **638**; carbon tetrachloride, **757, 1042-3, 2783, 3135, 4814**; copper carbonate, **4000**; diethylcarbamazine, **654**; disophenol, **1479**; haloxon, **242, 649**; Hetolin, **1860, 2265, 4816**; hexachlorethane, **1859**; hexachlorophane, **2264, 2351, 2673**; iodine, **654**; naphthalene, **4816**; naphthalophos, **2681, 2690**; niclosamide (Mansonil, Yomesan), **2270, 2676, 2681, 4388**; nitrothiazolyl imidazolidone, **632**; oxyclozanide (Zanil), **2263, 2672**; phenothiazine, **650, 3151, 3990**; tetrachlorodifluoroethane, **309**; tetramisole, **3998, 4822-4**; thiabendazole, **628, 650, 1859, 2673, 3990**; trichlorphon, **652, 2277**.
Swine Methyridine, **661, 1872**; piperazine, **666, 4933**; thiabendazole, **247, 4825**; trichlorphon, **2278, 4003**.
ANTHRAX see Bacillus anthracis infection.
ANTIBIOTICS Sensitivity of Salmonella, **13**; sensitive and resistant bacteria, **322, 3266**; Antimicrobial agents annual, **401**; transferable drug resistance, **416-7, 1239, 4929**; sensitivity of anthrax bacillus, **463**; use and abuse, **1962**; dye-marked intramammary preparations, **1139-40, 2796**; antibiotics in meat, **3261-3**; eggs, **3264**; milk, **1140, 3717-9, 4500, 4931**; in urine of slaughter animals, **4984**; mastitis treatment, **3400, 4237**; resistant Mycoplasma, **3429**; effect on bacteria in gut and rumen, **3680**; effect on digestive function in sheep, **4088**; 'therapeutic milk', **4089**; toxicity for rabbit, **4504**; BVA Clinical Supplement, **4928**; Aminosidine, **37**; Penimepicycline, **1964**.
See also individual antibiotics.
ANTIGENS see Immunology, antigens.
ANTI-OXIDANTS BHT fed to fowl, **1577**.
ANTRYCIDE (QUINAPYRAMINE) see Trypanosoma infection.
ANUS anal sac inflammation, **1547**.
APHOLATE see Chemosterilants.
APPETITE drugs that reduce appetite, **4937**.
ARACHIS see Groundnuts.
ARBOVIRUSES Review article, pages 55-61; antibody in cattle, **172**; identification, **817**, in animals in Argentina, **1783**; infections in animals, **2175**; Tahyna virus in animals, **2592-3**; antibodies in American cattle, **3037**; animal hosts in USA, **3038**; Kunjin virus in cattle, **3941**; viruses in Panama, **4329**.
See also Bluetongue; Encephalitis, Japanese and tick-borne; Encephalomyelitis, equine; Horse sickness, African; Rift Valley fever; West Nile virus.
ARGENTINA Leptospirosis, **70**; avian bronchitis, **595**; arboviruses, **1783**; ectoparasites, **2237**; hypocuprosis in cattle, **3190**; Newcastle disease, **3958**.
ARIZONA GROUP see Paracolobactrum.
ARSANILIC ACID metabolism in fowl, **327, 2356**.
ARSENIC Anthelmintics, **229**; in wood preservative, **305**; poisoning in cattle, **3237**; action of Ca arsenate on fowl, **3672**; resistant trypanosomes, **4276**.
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS see Circulatory system, arteries.
ARTHRITIS see Joints.
ASCARIDIA anthelmintics, **252, 673-4, 2696-8, 3570, 4012**.
ASCARIS Influence on botulism, **55**; passive immunity, **246, 1062**; histopathology, **665**; immunization, **1061, 1480**; in Mongolian gerbil, **2280**; infection in pig, **3156**; eggs in sewage, **3562**; cross-resistance with schistosome, **4005**; effect of infection on swine influenza, **4324**.
ASPERGILLUS The genus Aspergillus (book), **2885**; species on poultry farm, **88**; Rhinosporidium as an Aspergillus, **104**; toxigenic strains, **106, 504, 2985**; A. ochraceus toxin, **506, 926, 4690**; mycotoxicosis in mink, **925**; toxic A. versicolor, **927**; intestinal infection in cat, **1323**; toxicity of A. amstelodami, **929**; toxicity of A. wentii, **929, 1334**; uterine infections in cow, **1738**; pneumonia in horse, **2144**; poisoning from mouldy germinated barley, **3433**; cultivation, **3866**; toxicity of A. clavatus, **4687**.
ASPERGILLUS FLAVUS Aflatoxin, **106, 928**; no aflatoxin in chicken meat, **107**; diet and liver lesions, **108**; action of aflatoxin on duck liver, **505-6**; action of thiabendazole on aflatoxin, **927, 4688**; liver biochemistry in poisoned poultry, **930**; toxicosis in duckling, **931, 1332**; in fowl, **1332, 1643**; Rhodesian research, **1646**; excretion of toxin, **1742**; hepatoma in duck, **1743**; exp. toxicosis in duckling and quail, **2150**; in turkey, **2149**; South African conference, **2540-3**; toxicosis in Australian poultry, **1643, 2148, 2544**; exp. toxicosis in pig, **2545**; symposium, **2886**; gastric carcinoma in rat, **2986**; Brazilian studies, **2987**; toxicosis

ASPERGILLUS FLAVUS—contd.)
in mink, **2988**; Danish studies, **2989**; action of aflatoxin on cultured cells, **3434, 4273**; effect on pregnant rat, **4272**; hepatic infarction in duckling, **4274**.
ASPERGILLUS FUMIGATUS INFECTION Experimental in fowl, **85-6**; fate of labelled spores in fowl, **87**; spontaneous in fowl, **88, 1322**; toxin formation, **1333**; histological diagnosis in fowl, **1735**; lung abscesses in sheep, **4267**.
ASUNTOL (COUMAPHOS) see Anthelmintics, Parasiticides.
ATAXIA see Nervous system, diseases.
ATHEROSCLEROSIS see Circulatory system, arteries.
AUJESZKY'S DISEASE Distribution of virus in pig, **145**; histopathology, **146, 544, 1771**; carrier state and colostral immunity, **965**; vaccines, **966, 3468, 4733**; role of tonsils, **1369, 4732**; viraemia, **1370**; diagnosis, **1371-2**; vaccine strain K in monkey, **1373**; gamma-globulin prophylaxis, **1374**; tissue culture of virus, **1375, 2580**; virus purification, **1376, 1769**; intracerebral infection of monkey, **1770**; experimental in rabbit, **1772**; in pig in USA, **543**; in pig and dog in France, **1773-4**; in Czechoslovakia, **1775**; live adsorbed vaccine, **2585**; in animals in Denmark, **3467, 3908-10**; in cattle in China, **3911**; in pig in UK, **4316**; antibodies in pig, **3469**; diagnosis by tissue culture, **4317**; combined vaccine against pig deseases, **4318**; virulent outbreak in USA, **4731**; virus isolation from organs, **4732**.
AUREOMYCIN see Chlortetracycline.
AUSTRALIA Salmonellosis, **15, 1244**; ticks, **615**; sheep infertility, **812**; toxoplasmosis, **954**; cattle diseases, **1337, 2436**; aflatoxicosis, **1643, 2148, 2544**; lamb losses, **2754**; mastitis, **2941**; myxomatosis, **3086**; Theileria mutans, **3448**; pullorum disease, **3775**; ovine epididymitis, **3813**, Babesia in dog, **3879**; ill-thrift in sheep, **3899-900**; Q fever, **3964**; bovine leucosis, **4014**; grass tetany in sheep, **4034**; bush fires, **4169**.
See also Reports.
AUTORADIOGRAPHY in viral infection, **1778**; Se-75 in mouse, **2308**; study of antigen action, **4800**.
AVIAN LEUCOSIS see Fowl paralysis.
AVITELLINA in sheep, **2270**.
AZAURACIL metabolism, **754**.

B

B VIRUS see Virus B.
BABESIA INFECTION (PIROPLASMOSIS)
General Amicarbalide (Diampron or Uramidin) therapy, **123**; classification of piroplasms, **1342**; chemotherapy, **4290**; B. ovis in sheep, **1346, 3877**; B. canis in dog, **124, 519, 2560, 3879, 4700**; cerebral infection in dog, **1345**; B. gibsoni in dog, **3878**; B. divergens in monkey, **950**; in reindeer, **1752**; Taxonomy of B. rodhaini, **2559**; Babesia rodhaini infection, **3880**; cephaloridine for B. felis infection, **4701**.
Cattle Diminazene (Berenil, azidin) therapy, **122**; treatment of B. bigemina infection, **948**; piroplasmosis in Netherlands, **949**; in Germany, **1343, 4698-9**; in USSR, **2558**; cerebral infection, **1344**; premunition, **2162**; pathogenesis, **2163**; B. argentina in tick, **4291**; in zebu cattle, **4378**.
Horse effect of splenectomy, **121**, in USA, **3620**.
BACILLUS ANTHRACIS pearl bead test, **54**; antibiotic sensitivity, **463**; phage typing, **464**; culture, **1290, 3824**; identification, **4245**.
BACILLUS ANTHRACIS INFECTION (ANTHRAX) Treatment, **53**; vaccine assay, **462**; general discussion, **891**; radiation sterilization of mink pelts, **893, 3407**; aerosol immunization, **1713**; gamma-globulin prophylaxis, **1714**; hyperimmunization, **2118**; pathogenesis, **2955, 4654**; avirulent vaccine strain, **2956**; irradiation and immunity, **3311**; action of toxin, **3825**; pathophysiology, **4246**; anthrax in cattle, **461, 892**; bison, **1291**; anthrax in UK, **1641**; Germany, **2117**.
BACILLUS CEREUS diarrhoea in cat, **3408**.
BACILLUS PILIFORMIS see Tyzzer's disease.
BACTERIOPHAGE see Brucella group, Escherichia coli infection, Salmonella pullorum.
BACTERIUM VISCOSUM-EQUI see Actinobacillus infection (A. equuli).
BACTEROIDES action of tylosin, **2799**.
BALANTIDIUM infection in cattle and buffalo, **1759**; labelled antibody, **4712**.
BARBITURATES see Anaesthesia.
BARLEY Effect on reproduction, **2417**; poisoning from mouldy germinated barley, **3433**; omasitis in barley-fed cattle, **3179**; poisoning in cattle, **3661**.
BARTONELLA in cattle, **3346**.
BATS trypanosomiasis vector, **2990**.
BAYER COMPOUNDS see Anthelmintics and Parasiticides.
BEAVERS nematode paralysis, **4406**.
BEDSONIA see Psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group.
BEET sugar beet tops, **2736**; sugar beet leaf acidosis, **3609**.
BEHAVIOUR OF ANIMALS feeding behaviour of sheep, **703**; social dominance in cattle, **2872**.
BELGIUM Committee for sterility control, **1213, 4152**; bovine viral diarrhoea, **1788**; porcine brucellosis, **3811**; poultry diseases, **4072**.
BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE (BHC) see Parasiticides.
BERENIL see Diminazene.
BESNOITIA in fowl, **2753**; mouse, **3013**.
See also Globidium.
BILE AND BILE DUCTS see Liver.
BISMUTH fed to sheep, **4030**.
BITHIONOL see Anthelmintics.
BLACK DISEASE see Clostridium novyi infection.
BLACKHEAD see Histomonas meleagridis.
BLACKLEG see Clostridium chauvoei.
BLASTOMYCES infection in dog, **3864**; cat, **4682**.
BLOAT see Tympanites.
BLOOD
General Veterinary haematology (book), **2445**; haematology of horse, **1983**; cattle, **2384, 2519, 4108, 4332**; sheep, **769**; deer, **2388**; pig, **248**; dog, **3688**; lab. animals, **4533**; Chinese hamster, **3689**; rat, **4959**; duck, **2969**; haematopoiesis in fowl, **1986**; pig, **4532**; calf, **4958**; systemic lupus erythematosus in dog, **1111**; rheumatoid factors in horse serum, **1527**; labelled platelets in sheep, **1599**; virus neutralization by bovine serum, **1838**; haemophilia in dog, **2332**; effects of repeated blood sampling, **5021**.
Chemical composition Composition in horse, **1163**; cattle, **776, 1607-8, 1984**; buffalo, **3298**; sheep, **347**; protein nomenclature, **2382**; proteins in animals, **4109**; horse, **2383**; cattle, **1989, 2670, 4629**; sheep, **1871, 3599, 4539**; pig, **2610, 2823**; dog, **581, 770, 3516**; mink, **3966**; mouse, **4242**; fowl, **3087**; pyruvic acid in cow, **27-8**; alkali reserve in cow, **351**; abnormal protein in mouse, **609**; phosphoric acids in dog, **1609**; glutathione in animals, **1605**; glycoprotein in dog, **530**; in mare, **1988**; in cow, **2968**; lipids in cow, **1990**; non-protein nitrogen in sheep, **2822**; sialic acid in cattle, **3214**; lactose in cow, **3300**; hexosamine, sialic acid, fucose and seromucoid in ox, sheep, pig, **4110**; adenine nucleotides in cow, **4441**.
See also Amino acids, Cholesterol, Enzymes, Glucose and the various minerals and trace elements.

BLOOD—(cont'd.)
Coagulation turkey and fowl, **1174**.
Corpuscles (red) Properties in cattle, **1164**; composition in sheep, **1167, 1175**; cell count in cattle, **2380**; count in buffalo, **780**; fowl, **3690**; red cell formation in calf, **771**; formation in horse, **1162**; Heinz bodies in piglet, **1169**; Smauch and Heinz bodies in cat, **1170**; storage of sheep rbc, **3334**; life span in cattle, **3691**; inclusions in turkey rbc, **4112**; K content in sheep, **4113**; preservation of bovine rbc, **4160**; erythrocyte fragility, **4534-5**; life span in sheep, **4536**; autoantigen in bovine rbc, **127**; flocculation of stroma, **128**.
Corpuscles (white) Method of concentrating leucocytes, **772**; sex differences in neutrophiles, **773**; cells in bovine foetus, **1597**; globule leucocyte, **1598**; staining method, **1987**; glycogen in lymphocytes, **2287**; cell count in cattle, **2380**; count in sheep and goat, **1166**; isolation of lymphocytes and phagocytes from blood, **2479**; phase contrast haematology, **2821**; lymphocyte phagocytosis in cattle, **3293**; culture of bovine leucocytes, **3294, 4588**; multinucleated giant cells, **3295**; electronic cell counting, **3333**; eosinophile in immunology, **3535**; fine structure of lymphocyte, **3694**; phagocytosis, **3970**; small lymphocytes of fowl, **3971**; antibody production in fowl lymphocytes, **4366**; leucocyte turnover in cattle, **4409**; pseudo-Pelger neutrophiles in cow, **1165**; Pelger-Huet anomaly in dog, **4463**.
Globulins Absorption of labelled globulins, **1447**; globulins in cattle, **1026, 3001**; sheep, **1025**; immunoglobulins, **1993, 2233, 2382, 3385, 3401**; gamma-globulin (GG) absorption in piglet, **215**; GG in pig, **2061**; GG absorption in calf, **1448**; GG in bovine serum, **216, 2967**; GG in sheep serum, **217**; GG from various animals, **603**; GG therapy, **1374**; GG in fowl, **1452**; GG synthesis in chick cells, **2646**; lack of GG in blood of fowl, **2232**; GG deficiency in piglet, **3115**; 7S and 19S globulins in cattle, **3499**; radioactively labelled GG,**3813**; lack of GG in bovine blood, **3965**; gamma M globulins in cattle, **4295**; equine immunoglobulin, **4796**.
Groups horse, **1618**; cattle, **1171, 1995, 3394**; zebu, **345**; goat, **1172**; pig, **2828, 4117**.
Haemoglobin Seasonal variation in Indian cattle, **337**; alkali denaturation, **775**; synthesis in sheep, **3296**; estimation, **3297**; haemoglobin types in ruminants, **1600-1**; cattle, **2827, 4115**; zebu and buffalo, **345-6, 4538**; sheep, **774, 1168, 1206, 3692-3, 4536-7**.
Pressure cow, **1159**; pig, **4957**.
Sedimentation cattle, **349**; fowl, **1945**; buffalo, **1985**; horse and cattle, **2820**.
Transfusion dog, **1596, 2354**; overtransfusion, **1173**.
Volume pig, **2381**; goat, **4116**; cattle, **4530**.
BLOWFLIES AND FLESHFLIES myiasis in sheep, **222, 612-3, 1848, 2245, 3539**; Chrysomyia in animals, **2246**.
BLUETONGUE In cattle, **170, 1400**; virus in meat, **982**; transmission, **983**; pathology, **1401**; experimental infection, **1798**; tissue culture of virus, **3063**; in cattle in USA, **4754**; detection of virus in sheep, **4755**.
BODY COMPOSITION pig, **2381**.
BONE MARROW Cytology, **1350**; cytology in horse, **973**; in cattle, **1607, 3882**; sclerosis in fowl, **2770**; eosinophilic myelosis in pig, **3227**; function in dog, **3697**; effect of drugs, **4092**; experimental osteomyelitis in pig, **4460**.
BONES
General Bone density measurement, **823**; bone structure in pup, **1084**; structure and vitamin D, **3608**; transplantation in dog, **4166**; composition in sheep and calf, **4552**.
Diseases Rickets in cattle, **270**; in sheep, **1085, 3188, 4424**; in dog, **1519, 2727**; pig, **2302**; haemangiosarcoma in dog, **686**; osteopetrosis in fowl, **1073-4**; lesions in underfed cattle, **1078**; underfed pig, **1079**; metaplasia in horse, **1579**; osteoporosis in calf, **1917**; sheep, **1950**; vertebral osteophytes in bull, **2323**; avian osteopetrosis, **2716-7, 3583**; epiphyseolysis in pig, **2757, 3225**; osteomalacia in sow, **2726**; corynebacterial osteomyelitis, **2949**; osteopetrosis in dinosaur, **3582**; generalized fibrous esteodystrophy in pig, **3634**; abnormal endochondral ossification in pig, **3636**; third phalanx exostoses in bull, **4058**; bone resorption failure in calf, **4452**; osteosarcoma in dog, **4843-4**.
BOOKS
Anatomy Bovine medulla oblongata (German), **1232**; Anatomy of lab. mouse, **2068**; Koch's Textbook of vet. anatomy (German), **2444**; Atlas of anatomy (Russian), **3757**; Atlas of histology, **4184**.
Bacteriology Identification of medical bacteria, **830**; Experimental bacteriology, **831**; Vet. microbiology (Russian), **832**; Vet. microbiology (German), **4176**.
Diseases, general Diseases of poultry (Brit. Vet. Ass.), **398**; Prophylaxis of genital infections (Russian), **806**; Canine neurology, **834**; Pathology of laboratory animals, **835**; Joshua's Diseases of cats, **1231**; Health of the pigeon (Italian), **2442**; Biester & Schwarte's Diseases of poultry, **3351**; Radioactivity and vet. med. (German), **3352**; Poultry diseases (Canadian), **3753**; Diseases of birds (French), **3754**; International encyclopedia of vet. med., **4595**; Current vet. therapy, **4590**.
Food Hygiene Vet. milk inspection (German), **402**; Milk sterilization (FAO), **1654**; BVA Handbook on meat inspection, **2069**; Vet. food inspection (Russian), **2070**; Dictionary of dairying, **2447**.
History Animal health centenary, **396**.
Hygiene Structure of meat animals, **1233**.
Miscellaneous Organization of research establishments, **1648**; Dog owner's encyclopaedia, **2072**; E. African Wildlife Journal, **2448**; Vet. Service in German Democratic Republic, **2891**; Cats, **3761**; Practical course for vet. students (German), **4602**.
Mycology Proceedings of German Mycological Association, **1228**; the genus Aspergillus, **2885**.
Nutrition Energy metabolism (European Ass. Anim. Prod.), 400; Gaines' Basic guide to canine nutrition, **1229**; BSAVA Symposium on canine and feline nutrition, **1230**; Mycotoxins in foodstuffs, **2886**; Feeding, digestion and assimilation in animals, **4177**; Recent advances in animal nutrition, **5024**.
Parasitology Fasciola hepatica monograph, **399**, Russian Bibliography of helminthology, **620**; Ocular toxoplasmosis (French), **833**; Soulsby's Textbook of vet. clin. parasitology, **1649**; Portuguese textbook of vet parasitology, **1650**; History of parasitology, **1651**; Coccidia and coccidia and coccidiosis, **1652**; Advances in parasitology, **2063**; Toxoplasmosis (German), **2064**; Pig trypanosomiasis in Africa, **2440**; Trematodes of animals and man (English translation), **2889**; Toxoplasmosis in animals (Russian), **2887**; Vet. anthelmintic medication, **2888**; Protozoan parasites in warm countries (German), **3752**; Anaplasmosis (Russian), **3883**; Biochemistry and physiology of protozoa, **4596**.
Pathology German Handbook of Special Pathological Anatomy, **2443, 4598**.
Pharmacology Antimicrobial agents and chemotherapy annual, **401**; British veterinary codex, **836**; Animal anaesthesia, volume II, **837**; Russian

BOOKS—Pharmacology—cont'd.)
veterinary codex, **1960**; Drug dosage in laboratory animals, **2065**; Antibiotics (German textbook), **2066, 2067**; Drugs affecting adrenaline content of the body (German), **3353**; British National Formulary, **4178**; Handbook of experimental pharmacology (histamine)), **4179**; experimental chemotherapy, **4277, 5025**; Wright's vet. anaesthesia, **4600**; Insecticides handbook (German), **4601**.
Physiology Age changes in growth of skin and wool in sheep (Russian), **405**; Vision in vertebrates, **2446**; Schalm's Vet. haematology, **2445**; Electrocardiography (Russian), **3290**; Sturkie's Avian physiology, **4180**; Digestion in the ruminant (second international symposium), **4181**; Introduction to animal neurology, **4182**; Cold Spring Harbor symposium on sensory receptors, **4183**.
Reproduction Artificial insemination of pigs (German), **403**; Properties of gonadotrophins (Ciba Foundation), **1653**; Mammalian hybrids, **2892**; Reproductive disorders in domestic animals (German), **3758**; Dog breeding, **3760**; myometrium symposium, **5026**.
Surgery Silbersiepe/Berge Special surgery (German), **2890**; Vet. operative surgery, **3354**.
Technique Haematological techniques for animals, **404**; Methods of animal experimentation, **838, 5028**; Cell and tissue culture, **4186**.
Toxicology pesticides in clinical practice, **3755**; Tolerance to iron in piglets and mice, **3756**.
Virology Viruses of vertebrates, **397**; Newcastle disease virus, **2062**; myxomatosis, **2441**; WHO Monograph on rabies, **4597**.
Yearbooks Year book of veterinary medicine, **4187**; Scientific basis of medicine, annual reviews, **4188**; International Zoo yearbooks, **5027**.
Zoology Index-catalogue of medical and vet. zoology, **4189, 4190, 4191**.
Zootechny Management of wild mammals in captivity, **1234**; Animal husbandry in the tropics, **2071**; Profitable sheep farming, **2449**; Primates as laboratory animals (French) **3759**; Care of the claws of animals (German), **4185**; Laboratory animal care (German), **4562**.
BOOPHILUS see Ticks.
BORDER DISEASE in sheep, **1933**.
BORDETELLA BRONCHISEPTICA pathogenicity for pig, **433-5, 4628**; role in atrophic rhinitis, **723, 3380-1**; in guinea-pig, **1255**.
BORRELIA in gut of dog, **1725**.
BORRELIA ANSERINA INFECTION (SPIROCHAETOSIS) vaccine, **2527, 4666**; immunity, **2528**; immunization, **3848**; agglutinins, **4667-8**; in duck, **2969**.
BOTULISM see Clostridium botulinum.
BRACKEN poisoning, **743-4**; carcinogenicity, **1957**.
BRAZIL poisonous plants, **4496**.
BREAST BLISTERS in fowl, **3234**.
BRISKET DISEASE see Altitude.
BRITISH GUIANA see Guyana.
BROMOPHOS see Parasiticides.
BRONCHITIS, AVIAN INFECTIOUS Vaccines, **212, 1014, 2224-5**; immunization, **2628, 3098-9**; properties of virus, **597**; diagnosis, **1015**; antigens, **1016**; combined IB and ND vaccines, **1438**; interference between strains of virus, **1829**; propagation in chick embryo, **3100**; epidemiology, **3524**; virus types in USA, **3523**; occurrence in Argentina, **595**; Japan, **596, 1017**.
BRUCELLA GROUP Agglutinins, **27-8**; bacteriophage, **436-7, 1259, 2482-3, 4214**; phage typing, **438, 2919, 3384, 3779**; endotoxin, **871, 1256, 2480**; phagocytosis, **872**; L forms, **1257**; sex hormones and bacterial growth, **1283**; immunogenic fraction, **1687**; peroxidase test, **2090**; selective medium, **2091**; growth stimulant in lymphocytes, **2479**; deaminase activity, **4213**; identification by immunofluorescence, **3382**; activity of acid extract, **3383**; atypical Br. abortus, **1258, 4218**; atypical strains from sheep, **3804-5**; Br. suis variant, **2481**; Br. suis type 4 from man and reindeer, **3780**; Br. suis of low virulence, **4632-3**; Br. rangiferitarandi, **3781**; Br. melitensis attenuation, **3806**.
BRUCELLA INFECTION
General in hare, **24, 446, 4223**; fox, **876**; buffalo, **2485-6**; reindeer, **3780-1, 4635**; dog, **3783, 4224, 4634**; in animals in Turkey, **3783**; Uganda, **3784**; USSR, **3785-6**; immune response in udder, **601**; antibody absorption in new-born lamb, **1020**; agglutinin absorption in young rat, **1022**; brucella in milk, **1689**; immunoglobulins, **3385**; control measures, **3782**; host range of Br. suis, **4222**.
Cattle Distribution of bacteria in body, **2920**; serum proteins, **4629**; calculating economic loss, **4631**; occurrence in Czechoslovakia, **25, 4216**; Senegal, **26, 439**; Netherlands, **3386**; UK, **3387, 4215**; USSR, **3787**.
See also Brucella infection, diagnosis, vaccines.
Diagnosis Agglutination test (AT), **27-8**; Rivanol AT, **443**; AT on milk, **2923, 3793**; Low AT titres, **3792**; milk and blood test, **30**; fluorescent antibody test, **440-2, 1260-2, 3789**; surface fixation test, **873, 4220**; heat test, **874**; Coombs' antiglobulin test, **1688, 2926, 4219**; c.f. test, **1689, 3788, 3794**; gel diffusion test, **2924**; combination of three tests, **2921**; blood globulin, **2922**; vaginal mucus test, **2925**; allergic test, **3790**; milk ring test, **3791, 4630**.
Man In USSR, **2092**; India, **2093**; Alaska, **4635**; Strain 19 infection, **2930**.
Sheep and Goat (Br. melitensis) Non-specific resistance, **34**; immunization, **445, 1263, 1690-1, 2929, 3801-5, 3807**; transmission to other animals, **1694**; diagnosis, **1693, 3383, 3810**; brucellosis in USSR, **3809**; antibody titres, **4221**.
Sheep (Br. ovis) infection in ram, **33**; in Australasia, **444**; infection of foetus, **1695, 3388**; diagnosis, **2097-8**; antibody in lamb, **2487**.
Swine in USA, **875**; Netherlands, **2096**; Belgium, **3811**. USSR, **3812**; immunization, **2931, 4632-3**; contamination of salted pork, **32**; Br. suis in wild rodents, **2932**.
Vaccines (general) Skin scarification method, **31**; Rev. 1 vaccine, **1263-4, 1265, 2929, 3808**; Russian vaccines, **1264, 1268, 1686, 3798-3801**; Br. abortus strain K6 and Br. suis strain E, **1266**; strain 104-M, **1690**; Russian strain K, **1691**; strain 53H38 vaccine,**1692**; live versus killed vaccines. **2095**; strain B115 vaccine, **2929**; testing vaccines, **3795**; strain 45-20 vaccine, **3796, 4217**; strain 82 aerosol, **3797**; attenuated melitensis, **3806**; live Br. suis vaccine, **4632-3**.
Vaccines (Strain 19) Effect on milk ring test, **29**, stabilizers, **2094**; effect of other immunizations, **1267**; vaccine stability, **2484**; residue in syringe, **2927**; freeze-drying, **2928**; aerosol immunization, **3797, 3802-3**; use in sheep, **3804-5, 3807, 4221**.
BRUCELLA TULARENSIS see Pasteurella tularensis.
BUDGERIGARS salmonellosis, **862**; mange, **1846**.
BUFFALOES
Anatomy and physiology Physiology, **1148**; haematology, **346, 350, 780, 1985, 3298**; cerebrospinal fluid, **2002**; pregnancy, **2400**; physiology of digestion, **2368**; anatomy, **3723**; semen composition, **4111**; value of mud bath, **4525**; haemoglobin types,

BUFFALOES—Anatomy and physiology—(cont'd.) **4538**; physiology of reproduction, **4573-4**.
Diseases Diseases in India, **4173**; stachybotryotoxicosis, **109**; helminths, **395, 1044, 2685**; schistosomes, **228, 3551**; liver fluke, **1040, 1858**; mucosal disease, **564**; leeches in nose and mouth, **619**; coccidiosis, **939, 2994**; muscular dystrophy, **1100, 4431**; plant poisoning, **1132**; tranquillizers, **1146**; Balantidium infection, **1759**; infertility, **2419-21**; ticks, **2251**; brucellosis, **2485-6**; vibriosis, **2895, 3765**; pasteurellosis, **3376**; salmonellosis, **4203**; leptospirosis,**4671**; genital abnormalities, **2867**; mastitis, **3395**; parainfluenza, **3938**; Coccidioides abscesses, **4268**; oedematous skin disease, **4454**.
BULGARIA cattle lungworms, **240**; bovine leucosis, **684**; cysticercosis and trichinosis, **2680**; vet. services, **4594**; leptospirosis, **4671**.
BUNOSTOMUM In sheep, **659**; in calf, **2684**.
BURMA Leucocytozoon in fowl, **1356**.
BURSA OF FABRICIUS Movement of cells, **1027**; suppression by testosterone, **1338**; bursectomy, **1452**; immunological role, **1451, 1841, 2644, 3112, 4365, 4797-8**; suspension injected into fowl, **2645**; role in lymphomatosis, **3581**; in spirochaetosis, **4668**; equivalent structure in mammals, **3968**; development, **4364**; fine structure, **4799**.

C

CADIUM sterilization of goat, **1208**.
CAESIUM Cs-137 in diet of cow, **365**; in milk, **2015, 3715**; in meat, **2016**; in poultry meat and eggs, **2017**; in tissues of German cattle, **3713-4**; in forage and milk, **4981**.
CAGEBIRDS neoplasms, **3177**; coli arthritis, **4615**.
See also Budgerigars, Canaries, Parrots.
CALCIFICATION of testicles, **3739**; of cardiovascular system, **4873**.
CALCIUM Absorption in fowl, **271, 4041**; absorption in sheep, **1090**; deficiency in dog, **1084**; requirement of cattle, **1507, 3592**; calcitonin and Ca metabolism, **1508**; calcium-binding substances, **1569-70**; content in serum after oral or i/v administration, **1604**; perosis in gosling from high-Ca diet, **1902**; diet and hookworms, **2301**; Ca metabolism in calf, **2725**; metabolic disorders in sow, **2726**; toxicity of Ca chloride, **2777**; transfer from blood to milk, **3187**; deficiency in sheep, **3196**; Ca/P ratio in sheep, **3593**; transport tetany in cattle, **3610**; metabolism in goat, **4031**; content in bovine hair and bone, **4551, 4856**; content in different bones, **4552**; role of parathyroid in cow, **4855**.
See also Bones, diseases; Milk fever.
CALCITONIN metabolic effect, **1508**; in pig thyroid, **3702**; function, **4543**; secretion by thyroid, **4858**.
CALCULI see Urinary system.
CALLITROGA chemosterilization, **1032**; control in USA, **3540**; parasiticide, **3981**.
CALVES see Cattle, youngstock.
CAMBODIA diseases of animals, **3618**.
CAMELS Anatomy, **364, 785, 1180**; adrenal gland, **2396**; contagious cough, **2324**; myiasis, **2246**; tuberculosis, **2525, 2850**; toxoplasmosis, **2887**; helminths, **3143**; trypanosomiasis, **3870**; globidiosis, **3898**; pox, **4739**; mange, **4810**.
CAMEROUN bovine pleuropneumonia, **2974**.
CANADA bovine tuberculosis, **903**; equine rhinopneumonitis, **1389**; equine encephalomyelitis, **3041**.
See also Reports.
CANARIES salmonellosis, **862**; diseases, **1558**.
CANDIDA INFECTION Species in gut of pig, **924**; fungicidal agents, **1325**; genital infection in cow, **1326**; infection in turkeys, **2145, 3863**; in chick, **3862**; in guinea-fowl, **3863**; crop mycosis in fowl, **4691**; C. albicans mastitis, **495**; C. albicans in dog, **919**; C. albicans in fowl, **3430**; C. ciferii, **496**; C. guillermondii in horse, **1324**; C. parapsilosis mastitis, **4686**; C. krusei in rumen, **4942**.
CAPILLARIA Anthelmintic for pigeon, **1482**; for fowl, **1483, 3570**; infection in fowl, **1881, 2695**; in pigeon, **2284**.
CARBARYL see Parasiticides.
CARBON DIOXIDE poisoning in pig, **306**; effect on fowl, **4953**.
CARBON TETRACHLORIDE Action on sheep, **757**; damage to muscle, **1042-3, 4509**; toxicity, **2349**; action on liver, **2782**; toxicity for sheep, **2783, 4490**; accidental poisoning of mice, **4922**.
See also Anthelmintics.
CASTRATION anatomy, **2432**; effect on adrenal and thyroid, **2834**; effect on thymus, **3710**; castration by ferric chloride injection, **3338**; advantages and disadvantages of castration, **4147**.
CATARRH, BOVINE MALIGNANT effect of oxytetracycline, **563**.
CATS Book on diseases, **1231**; book on cats, **3761**; immune response of kitten, **218**; leukaemia, **254, 3578**; nervous diseases, **299, 732, 4904**; ventriculocordectomy, **824**; deafness, **1113**; haematology, **1170**; nutrition, **1229, 1230**; intestinal mycosis, **1323**; viral rhinitis, **1430-1**; urethral obstruction, **2741**; pseudotuberculosis, **2918**; anaphylaxis, **3116**; mange, **3128**; viral diseases, **3083**; Cuterebra larva in cat brain, **3541**; management of cat colony, **3751**; infectious peritonitis, **4464**; nephritis, **4465**; germ-free cat, **4583**; pulmonary blastomycosis, **4683**; respiratory picornavirus, **4772**; viral ataxia, **4773**.
See also Babesia infection; Enteritis, feline; Helminths; Neoplasms; Rhinotracheitis, feline; Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection; Skin, diseases; Toxoplasma infection.
CATTLE
General Straight hocks, **1093**; intensive husbandry, **1922**; social dominance, **2872**; dairy herd health programme, **4446**.
See also Anaesthesia, Farm buildings, Fertility, Parturition, Surgery.
Arthropod parasites see Lice, Mange, Mosquitoes, Musca, Oestridae (Hypoderma), Psorergates, Simulium, Siphona, Tabanidae, Ticks.
Bacterial diseases see Actinobacillus, Bacillus anthracis, Brucella, Clostridial infections, Corynebacterium pyogenes, Escherichia coli, Leptospira, Listeria, Moraxella, Mycobacterium tuberculosis and paratuberculosis, Mycoplasma mycoides, Neisseria, Pasteurella multocida, Proteus, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, Salmonella, Staphylococcus, Streptococcus, Vibrio fetus.
Diseases, general Fatty tissue necrosis, **1532**; haemorrhagic syndrome, **1930**; smooth tongue, **2751**; 'enteque seco' disease, **3214-5, 4450-1**; diseases in UK, **3625**; causes of loss in Germany, **4447**.
See also Abortion, Circulatory system, Digestive system, Foot, Haematuria, Heredity, Infertility, Joints, Kidneys, Lameness, Paralysis, Muscular system, Radiations, Respiratory system, Teratology.
Fungal diseases see Actinomyces, Candida, Cryptococcus, Fungi, Nocardia, Ringworm, Stachybotrys.
Helminths see Helminth parasites, cattle.
Physiology see Adrenal gland, Blood, Circulatory system, Digestive system, Lymphatic system, Parathyroid gland, Pituitary gland, Salivary glands, Temperature, Thyroid, Water metabolism.

CATTLE—cont'd.)
Protozoal diseases see Anaplasma, Balantidium, Babesia, Eimeria, Eperythrozoon, Francaiella, Haematoxenus, Paranaplasma, Theileria, Trichomonas foetus, Trypanosoma.
Viral and rickettsial diseases Winter dysentery, **565**; BEND virus, **568**; respiratory viruses, **981, 2204**; ulcerative mammillitis, **3506, 4334**.
See also Adenoviruses, Arboviruses, Bluetongue, Coxiella burnetii, Cowdria ruminantium, Diarrhoea (bovine viral), Enteroviruses, Ephemeral fever, Foot and mouth disease, Herpes, Mucosal disease, Myxoviruses, Parainfluenza, Pox, Rabies, Rhinotracheitis, Rhinoviruses, Rinderpest, Stomatitis, Tick-borne fever.
Youngstock Diseases in India, **291**; Ceylon, **4880**; limb deformities, **292, 4883**; inherited exudative defect, **380**; red cell formation, **771**; antibody absorption, **604**; antibody production, **1021**; water intoxication, **2300**; diuresis, **2818**; blood glucose, **2824**; rhinovirus infection, **3057**; viral enteritis, **3060**; intensive rearing, **3218**; fluid replacement therapy, **3219**; anaesthesia, **3271**; digestion, **3278**; anaemia, **3597**; lactobacillus therapy, **4026**; ultraviolet irradiation, **4132**; pneumoenteritis, **4338**; ruminal parakeratosis, **4852**.
See also Digestive system (for diarrhoea) and Respiratory system (for pneumonia).
CEPHALORIDINE for piroplasmosis, **4701**.
CEYLON Foot and mouth disease, **531**; calf losses, **4880**.
CHAD haemorrhagic septicaemia, **863**; rinderpest, **3047**; trypanosomiasis, **3870**.
CHEMOSTERILANTS effect of apholate on sheep, **313, 1143**; compounds for screw-worm flies, **1032**.
CHICK-EMBRYO LETHAL ORPHAN VIRUS (CELO) effect on other virus infections, **1011**; action on embryo, **1440**; isolation, **144-2**; in pheasant, **4792**.
CHICK EMBRYOS see Embryos, fowl.
CHILE arthrosis in cattle, **1530**.
CHINA Vet. education, **3343**; schistosomiasis, **3551**.
CHINCHILLAS Anoestrus, **2050**; salmonellosis, **2468**; listeriosis, **2504**; Pseudomonas infection, **4603**.
CHLAMYDIA see Psittacosis-Lymphogranuloma group.
CHLORAL HYDRATE action on rumen microorganisms, **701**.
CHLORAMBUCIL action on sheep, **2802**.
CHLORAMPHENICOL therapy in pig, **17**; for salmonellosis, **2082, 2464**; effect on rumen flora, **3680**; advantage of palmitate, **4505**.
CHLORFENVINPHOS see Parasiticides.
CHLORTETRACYCLINE For leptospirosis, **67**; for anaplasmosis, **521**; influence of dietary calcium on efficacy of CTC in fowl, **1571**; effect on immunization, **1711**; effect on digestive system of sheep, **1963**; content in tissues of turkey and fowl, **4930**.
CHOLESTEROL in cerebrospinal fluid, **175**; in ovine serum, **244**; in bovine serum, **3215**.
CHOLINESTERASE see Enzymes.
CHROMOSOMES abnormalities in cattle, **2702**; chromosomes in pig embryo, **2847**; in heterosexual bovine twins, **2828-9**; in dog tumour, **4020**.
CHRONIC RESPIRATORY DISEASE OF FOWLS role of E. coli, **2460**; aetiology in Japan, **4075**; virus of Fahey & Crawley, **4361**; eradication, **4678**.
See also Mycoplasma gallisepticum.
CHYSOMYIA myiasis, **1102, 2246**.
CIODRIN see Parasiticides, general.
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM
General Effect of exercise on dog, **2379**; cardiovascular function in pregnant ewe, **4118**; arteriovenous shunts in cattle, **4165**; calcification from excess vitamin D, **4873**.
Arteries Calcification in cattle, **290**; enteque seco disease in cattle, **3214-5, 4450-1**; pathology in reptiles, **1118**; proteins of arterial wall, **1184**; composition of avian aorta, **2303**; aortic atheroma and rupture in turkey, **2145, 3236**; dissecting aneurysm in turkey, **4914**; aortic sclerosis, **3216**; pulmonary artery lesions in cat, **3229-30**; metabolism in pig artery, **3687**; anatomy of coronary blood vessels in animals, **2398, 4119**; atherosclerosis and arteriosclerosis in animals, **1925**; in cattle, **1931**; in pig, **1936-7, 4063**; in fowl, **268**; in pigeon, **1947, 3643, 4915**; turkey, **4914**; exp. polyarteritis in rat, **4913**.
Heart (physiology) Comparative cardiology conference, **1979**; epithelial cells in calf heart, **1160**; coronary circulation in fowl, **1161**; heart sounds in horse, **1980**; conduction system in calf and turkey, **1981**; anatomy of ox heart, **2838**; radiotransmission of heart rate, **3291**; development of the heart in dog, **3293**; in pig, **4529**; ECG in animals, **3290**; ECG in horse, **1595, 4528, 5018**; ECG in bovine foetus, **4954**; in lamb, **3602-3**; in goat, **343**; in pig, **3200**; in dog, **1982**; in fowl, **344**.
Heart (diseases) A-V block in horse, **721**; aortic insufficiency in horse, **3621**; thrombi in mouse, **734**; malformations in cattle, **1531, 2319**; endocarditis in in fowl, **1946**; coronary lesions in fowl, **2337**; heart disease in dog, **2334, 2766, 3674, 4902**; arrhythmias in animals, **2318**; pericarditis in pig, **2617**; atrial fibrosis in horse, **3212**; fibrilliation in horse, **3213**; myocardial dystrophy in guinea-pig, **4466**.
CITROBACTER FREUNDII see Escherichia freundii.
CLAVICEPS see Ergot.
CLIMATE low humidity and pig health, **1613**; influence on transport tetany, **3610**.
See also Temperature, environmental.
CLONORCHIS anthelmintic, **2679**.
CLOSTRIDIA Culture, **2057, 4247-8, 4656-7**; species in gut of animals, **2119**; occurrence in slaughter cattle and carcasses, **4658**.
CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM INTOXICATION (BOTULISM) Influence of Ascaris infection, **55**; test for toxin in water, **465**; toxin formation, **3826**; botulism in Senegal, **3199**; botulism in dog, **3827**; in water fowl, **3828**.
CLOSTRIDIUM CHAUVOEI INFECTION Effect of calcium chloride on infection, **56**; pathogenesis in sheep, **1715**; vaccine production and antibiotic therapy, **2507**.
CLOSTRIDIUM NOVYI INFECTION Immune serum protects against Cl. perfringens, **470**; antitoxin titration, **466**; infection in pig, **2120**; bovine haemoglobinuria, **3829**; black disease in sheep, **3830**.
CLOSTRIDIUM OEDEMATIENS see Clostridium novyi.
CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS INFECTION Protection from Cl. novyi serum, **470**; dual infection with anthrax in cattle, **461**; treatment of gas gangrene, **467-8**; gut flora of young animals, **912**; vaccine production, **2509**; multiplication in gut, **2901**; hyperimmune serum, **4249**; necrotic hepatitis in sheep, **469**; immunization of sheep, **2508, 4659**; worming and vaccination, **2957**; toxin in gut of sheep carcass, **3409**; pathogenesis in sheep, **3831-4**; enterotoxaemia in pig, **1292**; antitoxin in pig blood, **1293**; gastro-enteritis in pig, **1717, 2511**; enteritis in fowl, **2121**; type D toxin, **1294**; action of ultraviolet light on clostridium, **2510**.
CLOSTRIDIUM SEPTICUM Infection on fur farm, **471**; pathogenesis in sheep, **1715**; disinfection, **4988**.

CLOSTRIDIUM TETANI INFECTION (TETANUS) Hyperimmune serum, **605**; treatment for horse, **894**; for horse, cattle, dog, **1971**; treatment for camel, **2512**; properdin in cattle, **1024**; toxiod preparation, **1295**; hyperimmunization of horse, **1296**; active and passive immunity, **1716**; immunization of horse and mule, **2958**; pathogenesis, **2959**.
CLOSTRIDIUM WELCHII see Clostridium perfringens.
CLOVER bleat, **1920**; oestrogen content, **2401, 3330, 5007-8**.
COBALT Poisoning in sheep, **1119**; metabolism in sheep, **1131**; deficiency in Greece, **1903**; deficiency in sheep, **2735, 3556, 4872**; deficiency and helminth infections, **4820**; interaction of Co and Mn, **4865**.
COCCIDIOIDES INFECTION abscesses in buffalo, **4268**.
COCCIDIOSIS see Eimeria and Isospora.
COCHLIOMYIA see Callitroga.
COENURUS in sheep, 4818.
COLISTIN action on salmonella, **4208**.
COLOMBIA plant poisoning, **1959**.
COLOSTRUM see Milk.
COMPLEMENT AND COMPLEMENT FIXATION see Immunology.
CONFERENCES AND CONGRESSES European Ass. Animal Production, **400**; Radioisotope symposium, **786**; Italian conference on cage bird and pigeon diseases, **1557**; evaluation of anthelmintics, **1849**; comparative cardiology, **1979**; blood groups (Belgium), **1994**; radiobiology (Germany), **2013**; International Symposium on Newcastle disease virus, **2062**; German association for hygiene and microbiology, **2743**; British Equine Vet. Ass. **2745-6**; New York Academy conference on drug toxicity, **2774**; European Poultry Conference, **2875**; German Vet. Med. Society, **4876**.
CONGENITAL DEFECTS see Teratology.
CONGLUTININ see Immunology.
CONGO rabies, **4737**.
CONTAGIOUS PUSTULAR DERMATITIS see Ecthyma, Contagious.
COOMBS TEST see Brucella infection, diagnosis.
COOPERIA anthelmintic, **237, 4393**; C. pectinata in cattle, **1053**.
COPPER Content in hoof, 784; content in avian oviduct, **1199**; content in calf blood, **2684**; influence of molybdenum on Cu metabolism, **1094**; determination of Cu, **2877-8**; deficiency in cattle, **706-7, 3190, 4426-7**; deficiency in sheep (swayback), **2735, 3189, 3594, 4032, 4857**; swayback in goat, **272**; metabolism in sheep, **1955**; Cu and immunization of sheep, **2508**; deficiency in chick, **2303**; in turkey, **2304**; poisoning in sheep, **1120, 1949, 3238, 4917**; excess fed to lamb, **1087**; sublethal doses fed to sheep, **4030**; poisoning in pig, **4475**.
COPPER CARBONATE see Anthelmintics (sheep).
COPPER SULPHATE Supplement for pig, **1904-5, 4425**; for cow, **1906**; for fowl, **2728**; for sheep, **5011**.
CO-RAL see Coumaphos.
CORPUS LUTEUM see Genital System.
CORTICOTROPHIN action on dog, **356**;
CORTISOL see Adrenal gland, cortex.
CORTISONE effect on resistance to helminths, **1064**; subcellular alterations in lung, **1578**; influence on erysipelas, **1709**; treatment for Mg deficiency, **3598**; effect on viral infection, **3951, 3955**; fludrocortisone therapy in cow, **11, 12**.
CORYNEBACTERIA Diseases in animals, **3823**; in buffalo, **4454**; ovine posthitis organism, **45**; C. kutscheri in mouse, **2950**; C. bovis and other species in milk, **3402**; C. renale, C. equi and other strains from lambs **4240**; C. equi in lymph nodes of cow, **4648**.
CORYNEBACTERIUM PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS (C. ovis) Endotoxin and immunity, **887**; exotoxin, **888, 4239**; experimental infection, **2500**; bone and joint infection, **2949**; surface lipids and virulence, **3403**; epididymitis in rams, **4155**; infection in lamb, **4240**; infection in antbear (Oryteropus), **4649**.
CORYNEBACTERIUM PYOGENES Genital infection in mare, **807**; seminal vesiculitis in bull, **456, 1213**; bacterial growth, **1283**; bovine mastitis, **1284-5, 2501**; mammary abscess, **1705**; bovine infertility, **2107**; human and animals strains compared, **2948**; sheep pneumonia, **4173**; lamb infection, **4240**; immunization, **4647**.
CORYZA, AVIAN see Haemophilus gallinarum.
CORYZA, FELINE see Rhinotracheitis, feline.
COTYLOPHORON in sheep, **2676**.
COUMAPHOS see Anthelmintics; Parasiticides.
COUMARIN DERIVATIVES Toxicity of bishydroxycoumarin (dicoumarol, Coumachlor), **1124, 2352**. See also Warfarin.
COXIELLA BURNETII INFECTION (Q fever) Coxiella in slaughtered cattle, **789**; diagnostic tests, **1837, 3105**; in cattle in USA, **1836**; Puerto Rico, **2229**; Australia, **3964**; Guatemala, **4793**; Coxiella in bovine placenta, **3104**.
CRYPTOCOCCUS Bovine mastitis, **49, 1327, 1739**; cryptococci in faeces of pheasant and pigeon, **2536, 2982**.
CULEX see Mosquitoes.
CULICOIDES Leucocytozoon vector, **959**.
CURARE action on pig, **4983**.
CUTEREBRA larva in cat brain, **3541**.
CYACETAZIDE see Anthelmintics.
CYANURIC ACID fed to sheep, **1506**.
CYCLOSERINE for tuberculosis, **2523**.
CYPRUS sheep pox, **154**; swine fever, **1406**; annual report, **3350**.
CYSTICERCUS see Taenia.
CZECHOSLOVAKIA Bovine brucellosis, **25, 4216**; rabies, **147, 546**; Aujeszky's disease, **1775**; avian mycoplasmosis, **2142**; meat inspection, **3720**.

D

DAMALINIA on sheep, **4804-5**.
DAPSONE for coccidiosis, **118**.
DDT see Parasiticides.
DDVP (DICHLORVOS) see Parasiticides.
DEEP LITTER microbiology, **1614**; survival of Mycoplasma, **1733**; effect on health of poultry, **2427**; gas formation, **2844**.
DEER Parainfluenza, **169**; helminths, **629, 647, 1059**; viral diarrhoea, **1796**; haematology, **2388**; foot and mouth disease, **2572**; coccidia, **2997**; tick, **3543**; pituitary function, **4126**.
DEMODEX see Mange.
DENMARK Aujeszky's disease, **3467, 3908-10**, vet. services, **3750**; warble fly, **4375**; pig helminths, **4826**.
DERMACENTOR see Ticks.
DERMANYSSUS see Mites.
DERMATITIS, CONTAGIOUS PUSTULAR see Ecthyma, contagious.
DERMATITIS, MYCOTIC see Dermatophilus.
DERMATOMYCOSIS see Ringworm.
DERMATOPHILUS Mycotic dermatitis in sheep, **89, 3861**; cutaneous streptothricosis in cattle, **90, 1741**; strains of fungus compared, **91**; experimental dermatitis, **497**; skin penetration, **1740**; delayed hypersensitivity, **2537**; fly vectors, **3432**; resistance to infection, **4683**.

DETERGENTS see Surface-active agents.
DIAMPRON (M&B 506A) see Amicarbalide.
DIARRHOEA see Digestive system, intestines.
DIARRHOEA, BOVINE VIRAL Relation to other mucosal disease viruses, **167**; infection in calf, **566**; BEND virus, **568**; winter dysentery, **565**; experimental infection, **978**; virus structure, **1395**; culture of virus, **1396**; the disease in Belgium, **1788**; in deer, **1796**; no cross-immunity with rinderpest, **3497**; interference with ND virus, **3498**; antibodies, **3499**; immunization, **3560**; mixed infection with IBR virus, **3936**.
DIAVERIDINE for coccidiosis, **945**; toxicity, **3875**.
DIAZINON see Parasiticides.
DICHLORVOS (DDVP) see Anthelmintics; Parasiticides.
DICOUMAROL see Coumarin.
DICROCOELIUM Anthelmintics, **628, 1860, 2673, 4816**; diagnosis and treatment, **2265**; occurrence in Swiss cattle, **3137**; ant vector, **3549**.
DICTYOCAULUS see Lungworms.
DIELDRIN see Parasiticides.
DIETHYLCARBAMAZINE see Anthelmentics.
DIETHYLSTILBOESTROL see Sex hormones, oestrogens.
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
Diseases Pathology of mouth, **2443**; exp. intestinal strangulation, **2901**; diarrhoea in horse, **4052**; calf diarrhoea and dyspepsia, **1533, 3060, 3364, 3624, 4055, 4089, 4891**; neoplasms of sheep intestine, **1070**; gastro-enteritis in pig (non-viral), **725, 1717, 2511, 4457-8**; colitis in pig, **2799**; villous atrophy in pig, **4898**; granulomatous colitis in dog, **3228**; oesophageal dilation in dog, **3637**; intestinal invagination in dog, **4903**; neoplasms in cat, **3577**; diarrhoea in mouse, **733, 1944, 3517**; cloacitis in hen, **303**; obstruction in hen, **736**; enteritis in fowl, **2121**; caecal ulceration in chick, **2471**; transmissible enteritis in poult and chick, **3348**; crop mycosis in fowl, **4691**.
See also Digestive system, ruminant digestion (diseases); Digestive system, stomach; and specific infections such as Diarrhoea, bovine viral; Gastro-enteritis, porcine transmissible.
Flora and fauna Development of flora in young animals, **912**; clostridia in animals, **2119**; effect of flora on Trichinella development, **3157**; effect on Candida infection, **3862**; effect of feeding lactobacilli to calf, **4026**; effect of sodium selenite on calf, **5**; gut flora of pig, **2078-9, 3367, 3770**; yeasts in pig, **924**; clostridia in pig, **1293**; gut flora of mouse, **847, 3368**; of rabbit and dog, **4261**; vibrios and spirilla in dog and cat, **4193**; Borrelia in dog, **1725**; streptococci in fowl, **3822**.
See also Digestive system, ruminant digestion (fauna and flora) and individual micro-organisms.
Physiology and anatomy Intestinal permeability, **1152**; gastro-intestinal blood flow in dog, **2374**; oxygen tension in duck intestine, **2375**; radio transmission of jaw movements, **3281**; histamine in calf gut, **3624**; function of Peyer's patches, **3968**; digestive function in fowl, **4107**; gizzard function, **3684**; cell renewal in fowl, **4527**; gas formation in dog intestine, **4949**; antibody uptake in piglet, **4950**; blood supply in goat, **4976**.
See also Digestive system, ruminant digestion (physiology).
Ruminant digestion (diseases) Ruminal parakeratosis, **702, 4852**; sand in abomasum, **1503**; indigestion, **2041, 2812**; abomasal displacement, **2320, 3339**; acidosis, **2732, 3609**; overeating, **2737, 3178**; omasitis from barley feeding, **3179**; traumatic reticulitis, **4057**; omasal hypoplasia, **4453**; abomasal oedema from hair ball in lamb, **4892**.
Ruminant digestion (flora and fauna) Action of chloral hydrate on flora, **701**; stimulant for infusoria, **3682**; methods of studying, **4940**; fate of exogenous micro-organisms, **4942**; urease activity, **4943**; bacterial flora, **1974, 3680-1**; endotoxins from bacteria, **4526**; E. coli, **1240**; salmonella, **1245**; lipolytic bacterium, **3280**; protozoal fauna, **1974, 2173, 3208, 3460, 4048**.
Ruminant digestion (metabolism) Soluble plant nitrogen, **698**; glucose utilization, **699**; ammonia, **768, 4027**; non-protein nitrogen, **1976**; starch hydrolysis, **1977**; fatty acids, **2296, 3279**; amino acids, **2372**; collection of rumen gas, **2370**; methane production, **2814**; butyrate absorption, **2815**; effect of sedatives, **3257**; ketogenesis, **4047**; vitamin B, **4435**; nitrogen metabolism, **4944**.
Ruminant digestion (physiology) Symposium on ruminant digestion, **4181**; motility patterns, **341**; passage of digesta, **766**; centrally induced rumination, **767**; hay length and rumen motility, **700**; capacity of rumen, **1077, 3277, 4941**; control of rumination, **1149-50**; sampling rumen fluid, **1151**; radiosonde measurement of rumen pressure, **1587**; oesophageal fistulation, **1588**; action of antibiotics, **1963, 4088**; rumen temperature and body temp., **1972**; omasal movements, **1973**, insufflation of rumen, **1975**; intestinal function, **2368**; induced hyperphagia, **2369**; development of rumen, **2371, 4419, 4945**; abomasal pouches, **2373**; blood supply, **2813**; intestinal function in calf, **3278**; urease in rumen, **3679**; chewing behaviour, **3683**; action of Veratrum alkaloids, **4096**; electrical potential in stomach, **4104-5**; abomasal evacuation, **4106**; caecal function, **4948**.
Stomach (non-ruminant) Gastric ulcer in pig, **298, 726, 1108, 1939, 2327, 3181-2, 4065-8**; vitamin A and gastric function in pig, **279**; reserpine ulcer, **332**; antimicrobial activity in rabbit stomach, **3283, 4947**; pathology in horse, **3572**; experimental gastritis in piglet, **4901**; cytology of canine gastric mucosa, **4946**.
Tongue imperfect epitheliogenesis in cattle, **2751**.
DIMETHYL SULPHOXIDE therapy, **1144, 4510**; preservative, **4703**.
DIMETRIDAZOLE for trichomoniasis, **935, 4279**; histomoniasis, **937-8**; bloat prevention, **3208**.
DIMINAZENE for piroplasmosis, **122, 948**.
See also trypanosoma infection.
DIOCTOPHYME in dog, **4403**.
DIPETALONEMA in dog, **4399**.
DIPLOCOCCUS pnuemonia in rat, **1704**.
DIPS AND DIPPING alum dip for mycotic dermatitis in sheep, **89**; mortality among dipped sheep, **4499**; sheep dips, **4804**.
DIROFILARIA in man and animals, **1879-80**; development in mosquito, **2281**; anthelmintic, **251, 4008**; placental transmission, **3158**; in dog in Australia, **3564**; in USA, **4399**; micofilariae, **3565**; antibodies, **4400**; distribution in arteries, **4827**.
DISINFECTANTS, ANTISEPTICS AND STERILIZATION Pentachlorophenol, **94**, skin germicide, **331**; radiation sterilization of mink pelts, **893, 3407**; ethylene oxide, **1616**; peracetic acid, **3410, 4557**; disinfection for tuberculosis, **57, 906**; ringworm, **94**; coccidiosis, **119**; rabies, **148**, helminth larvae, **253**; salmonella on egg, **856**; swine fever, **993**; disinfection of vehicles, **1617**; poultry house, **1734, 1822, 2699**; hides, tripe and gut casings, **3466**; for rhinotracheitis, **1789**; enterovirus, **4353**; fungi, **4558**; sheepskins and wool, **4987-8**.

DISOPHENOL see Anthelmintics.
DISTEMPER Blood chemistry, **580-1, 3516;** pathology, **579, 1427;** vaccine testing, **1000;** tissue culture vaccine, **1001, 1428;** relationship of virus to rinderpest and measles, **1390, 1761;** test for antibody, **1811;** viral contamination of vaccine, **2213;** tissue culture of virus, **2214;** virus inactivation by light, **2618;** live vaccine for mink, **2619;** adjuvant vaccine for ferret, **2620;** changes in cerebrospinal fluid, **2621;** c.f. test, **2622;** distemper in Greenland, **3080;** chicks cross-protected from ND, **3518;** duration of immunity, **4354;** measles virus infection in dog, **4355;** distemper infection in hamster, **4356.**
DITHIAZANINE see Anthelmintics.
DIURETICS see Kidneys.
DOGS
General Dog owner's encyclopedia, **2072;** organ weights in pup, **2835;** antibody absorption in pup, **2642;** sledge dog, **3591;** gait, **3707;** dog breeding (book), **3760;** injection into heart and lungs, **5020.**
See also Anaesthesia, Anthelmintics, Surgery, Tranquillizers.
Arthropod parasites see Mange, Ticks.
Bacterial diseases see Brucella infection, Clostridium botulinum, Escherichia coli infection, Leptospira infection, Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection, Salmonella, Staphylococcus.
Diseases, general Contagious rhinitis, **300;** death in pup, **301;** toe necrosis, **302, 2764;** neck cysts, **731;** mycotoxicosis, **1331;** canine gerontology, **1544;** anal sac inflammation, **1547;** melanosis, **2333;** haemophilia, **2332;** pulmonary nodular hyperplasia, **2765;** bee sting, **4462.**
See also Adrenal gland, Blood, Bones, Circulatory system, Digestive system, Eyes, Helminths, Heredity, Kidneys, Nervous system, Respiratory system, Salivary glands, Skin.
Fungal diseases see Blastomyces, Candida, Histoplasma, Ringworm.
Physiology see Blood, Circulatory system, Digestive system, Genital system, Kidneys, Liver function tests.
Protozoal diseases see Babesia, Isospora, Leishmania, Nosema, Toxoplasma.
Viral and rickettsial diseases Fatal disease of newborn pup, **200;** herpes virus septicaemia in pup, **1814. 2624-5;** unidentified virus, **2216;** rickettsial infection, **3529;** laryngotracheitis, **4770.**
See also Aujeszky's disease, Distemper, Hepatitis (canine), Herpes, Rabies, Reoviruses, Rhinotonsillitis.
DOPING in horse, **4081.**
DUCK PLAGUE in India, **2637;** immunity, **4363.**
DUCKS Pasteurellosis, **22, 427;** helminths, **234, 675-6, 1045, 1051, 4407;** penis prolapse, **304;** coccidiosis, **518, 1750;** effect of coccidiostats on growth, **946;** psittacosis, **1833;** physiology, **2375;** bacterial influenza, **2478;** haematology, **2969;** infectious nephritis, **3103;** botulism, **3823;** resistance of duckling to infection, **4367;** infectious hepatitis, **4791.**
See also Aspergillus flavus, Duck plague, Hepatitis (duck), Psittacosis.

E

EARS Deafness in cat, **1113;** otitis in cattle, **4054.**
ECHINOCOCCUS World incidence of E. granulosus (E.g.) and E. multilocularis (E.m.), **230;** E.m. in Turkish cattle, **231;** E.g. in dog, **232, 639;** E.g. in fox, **640;** report of NZ Hydatids Council, **1048;** c.f. test on sheep, **1049;** infection in wild animals, **1469;** South African species, **1470;** E.m. in fox and field mouse, **1471;** cysts in Rhodesian cattle, **1646;** in Yugoslav cattle and pigs, **1851;** in South African cattle, sheep, pigs, **4818;** experimental infection in pig, **1861;** transmission from horse to fox, **2682;** cyst in cow's brain, **3140;** diagnostic tests, **3993, 4390.**
ECTHYMA, OVINE CONTAGIOUS in man, **2582.**
ECTROMELIA see Pox diseases.
ECZEMA see Skin, diseases.
EGGS, HEN shell formation, **271;** blood spots, **307, 736a, 2728;** nutrition and the shell, **712;** salmonella contamination, **425, 855, 1249, 4621-3;** mycobacteria, **1305-6;** effects of mycoplasmosis, **793;** immune globulin, **848;** shell disinfectants, **856;** mineral content, **1199;** parasiticide residues, **1576, 2361, 3247;** antioxidant residues, **1577;** antibiotic residues, **3264;** antibody content, **1784, 1828;** radiocaesium, **2017;** pasteurization, **2023, 2911;** incubator hygiene, **2845;** dipping in spiramycin, **3859;** toxoplasma in egg, **3896;** susceptibility of egg to infection, **4076.**
EGGS, TURKEY susceptibility to infection, **4076.**
EGYPT equine filariasis, **1863.**
EHRLICHIA infection in dog, **124, 3529.**
EIMERIA INFECTION (COCCIDIOSIS)
General Textbook on coccidia, **1562;** schizogony in E. perforans and E. stiedae, **515,** coccidiosis in buffalo, **939, 2994;** deer, **2997;** rabbit, **3446, 4695;** indirect fluorescent antibody test, **3446.**
Avian (General) E. brunetti in France, **117;** disinfection, **119;** serum lysin, **516;** new species in duck, **518;** influence of vitamins, **517;** effect on food intake, **942;** action of serum and tissues on coccidia, **943;** oocyst excretion, **944;** immunity to E. tenella, **1338;** culture of tenella, **1340;** pathogenesis of tenella, **1746;** coccidiosis in duck, **1750;** in goose, **1751;** E. mivati, **2159;** E. acervulina, **2556;** E. phasiani in pheasant, **2557;** E. acervulina sporozoites in gut cells, **3442-3;** gut damage caused by E. necatrix, **3444;** nicotamide a coccidial growth factor, **3445;** separation of oocysts from faeces, **4287;** effect on salmonella infection, **4288;** occurrence in caged birds, **4289;** growth of four species in avian embryos, **4696;** fate of sporozoites in caeca, **4697.**
Avian (treatment) coccidiostats depress duckling growth, **946;** drug-resistant coccidia, **2555;** 3-amino-5-nitrotoluamide, **3876;** amprolium, **1339, 2161, 2998, 3876;** antibiotics, **120;** azauracil, **754;** 3,5-dinitrobenzamide, **2353;** nystatin, **1749;** Paramez, **2160;** pyrimethamine plus sulphaquinoxaline or dapsone, **118;** sulphaquinozaline and diaveridine **945;** sulphadimerazine and diaveridine, **1747;** diaveridine, and pyrimethamine, **3875;** sulphaquinozaline, **2557, 2998;** sulphatolamide, **2556;** Zoalene, **1339, 1748, 3876;** book on chemotherapy, **4283;** sensitivity of different coccidial strains, **4286;** furazolidone plus amprolium and zoalene, **4507-8.**
Cattle Description of species, **511;** British species, **4694;** Polish species, **512;** lincomycin and sulphadimidine therapy, **114;** amprolium therapy, **114, 3873.**
Sheep and Goat experimental in lamb, **115;** pathology in goat, **116;** Paramez therapy **513;** properties of E. arloingi, ninae-kohl-yakimovae and faurei, **940;** E. christenseni in goat, **1341;** sheep coccidia in Poland, **512;** Germany, **941;** Senegal, **1745;** UK, **2995;** USSR, **4284;** E. arloingi in goat, **2996, 3874;** British species, **4694.**
Swine in USA, **514, 2157, 4285;** in Yugoslavia, **2158.**
ELAPHOSTRONGYLUS in maral. **242.**
ELECTRICITY Electric fence, **2052;** electrocution in animals, **3619;** electrical potential in ruminant's stomach, **4104-5;** electrical activity of bovine female

ELECTRICITY—(cont'd.)
genital system, **4559**; electrical resistance of vagina, **4560**; lightning strike, **4896**.
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY see Circulatory system, heart.
ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAM see Nervous system, general.
EMBRYOS, FOWL salmonella antibody, **2473**; use in Mycoplasma research, **2977**; leucosis virus contaminating chick-embryo vaccines, **3336**; abnormalities caused by pesticides, **4487-8**; lymphoid tissues, **4968**.
EMBRYOS, MAMMALIAN development of bovine ovary, **2853**; skeletal development in ox, **3283**.
EMPHYSEMA see Respiratory system, diseases.
ENCEPHALITIS see Nervous system, diseases.
ENCEPHALITIS, JAPANESE Antigenic relationship, **3039**; in pig in Japan, **3921-2**.
ENCEPHALITIS, ST. LOUIS antibody in hen's egg, **1784**.
ENCEPHALITIS, TICK-BORNE infection in sheep, **557**; in elk, **2578**; in mole, **2589**; tick transmission, **3490**; antibody in cattle, **4328**; Kemerovo virus, **2196**.
ENCEPHALITOZOON see Nosema.
ENCEPHALOMALACIA, AVIAN Contributory factors, **1526**; pathogenesis, **4439**; pathology, **4440**.
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, AVIAN in Spain, **227**, Japan, **1830**; France, **1831**; Poland, **4786**; French strains of virus, **598**; cytopathic action, **3101**; atypical forms of the disease, **4074**.
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, EQUINE Immunological tolerance, **2591**; vaccine for horse, **3042**; methods of detecting virus, **3919**; immunization with attenuated WEE virus, **971**; EEE and WEE in USA, **2587, 3920**; mosquito transmission of VEE, **2588**; WEE in horse, **2590**; VEE in pigeon, **3040**; WEE in Canada, **3041**; VEE in USA, **3620**; West Nile infection in horse, **4326**; EEE in Guyana, **4327**; properties of VEE virus, **4744**.
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, OVINE see Louping Ill.
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, PORCINE X-ray inactivation of virus, **137**; haemagglutinating virus, **1418**; properties of Teschen virus, **1419**; Talfan disease in Germany, **1420**; electron microscopy of polioencephalomyelitis infection, **2211**; experimental Teschen disease, **3076**; infectivity of polioencephalomyelitis viruses, **3514-5**.
ENDOTOXIN effect of bacterial endotoxin on pregnancy (review), pages 123-128; tolerance to endotoxin, **220**; action of small doses of endotoxin, **2080**; action on dog, **2454**; action on calf, **3362**; preparation, **2455**; mode of action, **3536**; lipopolysaccharides, **3972**.
ENTEQUE SECO in cattle, **3214-5, 4450-1**.
ENTAMOEBA in monkey, **4298**.
ENTERITIS, FELINE tissue-culture vaccine, **1003**; mycotic complication, **1323**; properties of virus, **1432, 1815**.
ENTERITIS, MINK VIRAL Carriers, **202**; vaccine, **1003**.
ENTEROBACTERIACEAE Transferable drug resistance, **1239**.
See also Aerobacter, Escherichia, Klebsiella, Proteus, Salmonella.
ENTEROVIRUSES Tissue culture, **818**; antiserum preparation, **1388**; gel precipitation pattern, **3079**; disinfectants, **4353**; enteroviruses of cattle, **979, 1398-9, 1794-5, 2205, 3060-1, 3940**; pig, **195-6, 578, 1421, 2212, 3077-8, 3514-7**; fowl, **3527**.
ENTODINIUM cultivation, **3460**.
ENZOOTIC ABORTION see Abortion, ovine enzootic.
ENZOOTIC ICTERUS in sheep, **4895**.
ENZYMES In animal sera, **2385**; in horse serum, **720**; in organs of horse,**2386**; in bovine serum, **908, 3696**; in sheep serum, **352, 1991**; pig serum, **353**; fowl serum, **1992**; LDH in sheep serum, **1120**; in cattle, **2387**; LDH isoenzymes in horse, **2825**; LDH in fowl serum, **3174**; alpha-amylase in pig serum, **1176**; in horse, ox, pig, **3302**; in cattle, **4114**; enzyme therapy, **1284-5**; SGOT in cattle, **1608**; **SGOT** in horse, **3695**; cholinesterase in cattle, **2805**; leucine aminopeptidase in cattle, **2826**; phosphatase in hen's genital system, **2406**; transminases and aldolose in rat, **2992**; A esterase in milk, **3396**; NAD-ase in cow, **3420**; enzymes in muscle, **3615**; urease in rumen, **3679**; lactoperoxidose, **4129**; LDH isoenzymes in lamb, **4973**; LDH isoenzymes in piglet, **4974**.
EOSINOPHILES see Blood, corpuscles (white).
EPERYTHROZOON in cattle, **829**; physical properties, **3015**; in sheep, **3899-3900**.
EPHEMERAL FEVER in Japanese cattle, **164, 2588**; BEND virus, **568**.
EPIDIDYMITIS, OVINE see Actinobacillus seminis; Brucella infection, sheep (Br. ovis).
ERGOT role in abortion, **100**; toxicity for fowl, **1128**; gangrenous ergotism in cattle, **4271**.
ERYSIPELOTHIX INSIDIOSA properties of smooth strain, **46**; differences between strains, **47**; hapten, **890**; culture medium, **1708**; sensitivity to antibiotics, **3406**.
ERYSIPELOTHRIX INSIDIOSA INFECTION (Swine erysipelas)
General Chronic infection in rat, **48-9**; endocarditis, **458**; cortisone and infection, **1709**; arthritis in pig, **1710**; infection in turkey, **2024**; arthritis, **2112-6, 4244**; influence of nutrition, **2505**; infection in rodents, **4652**.
Immunology Spray-dried hyperimmune serum, **50**; adsorbed, emulsified vaccine; **51**; vitamin A supplement and immunization, **52**; immunization of baby mouse, **459**; vaccines, **460**; avirulent oral vaccine, **1288**; ionizing radiation and immunity, **1289**; immunization of pig, **1711**; aerosol immunization, **1713**; live vaccine, **2506**.
ERYSIPELOTHRIX RHUSIOPATHIAE see Erysipelothrix insidiosa.
ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, AVIAN see Fowl paralysis.
ERYTHROMYCIN use in fowl, **3858**.
ESCHERICHIA COLI sensitivity to antibiotics, **4, 1664, 2795, 2899, 3362**; bacteriophage, **1241**; cultivation, **1660**; Polish serotypes, **2077**; French serotypes, **3767**; use of the term serotype, **2453**; endotoxin, **2455**; antiviral extract, **2456**; serotyping, **2898**; action on ligated rabbit gut, **2900**; mouse strains, **3368**; pyrogen, **3633**; virulence of cattle strain, **3768**; acquired resistance to serum, **4195**; types isolated from fowl in Bulgaria, **2459**; serotypes from calf, **4196**; detection by microcolony technique, **4606**; transfer of infectious drug resistance, **4929**.
ESCHERICHIA COLI INFECTION
General Action of endotoxin on uterus, **9**; action of small doses of endotoxin, **2080**; action of endotoxin on the dog, **2454**; renal infection, **410**; gut flora of young animals, **912**; infection in young mouse, **847**; lamb, **1662, 4608**; goat, **1663**; young mink, **2902, 4611**; immunization of horse with colicinogenic strain, **2073**; multiplication in gut, **2901**; polyvalent hyperimmune serum, **3767**; granuloma in turkeys, **4614**; arthritis in cagebirds, **4615**.
Cattle Antibody in serum and colostrum, **3**; neomycin prophylaxis, **4**; effect of oral sodium selenite, **5**; mastitis, **411, 4607**; coli in bull and semen, **844**; in rumen, **1240**; calf diarrhoea, **1242, 3364, 4891**; infections in calf, **1661**; gamma-globulin therapy, **2457**; action of endotoxin on calf, **3362**; antibiotic therapy, **3769**.

ESCHERICHIA COLI INFECTION—(cont'd.)
Fowl septicaemia, **10, 1669;** resistance, **850;** effect of stress, **2458;** role in respiratory disease, **2460, 4613;** incubator infection, **2845;** influence of diet, **4612.**
Swine Action of endotoxin, **6;** antibody absorption, **1450;** antibody in piglet, **1668;** gut flora, **2078-9, 3770-1;** oedema disease, **6-7, 1538, 3773;** enterotoxaemia, **8, 1667, 2076;** enteritis, **846, 4198;** piglet diarrhoea, **845, 1243, 1665-7, 4197;** infections in Poland, **2077;** France, **2897;** neomycin therapy, **2075;** gastro-enteritis in weaned pig, **2074;** furazolidone therapy, **3365;** bacteriophage therapy, **3366;** infection in germ-free pig, **4609, 4610.**
ESCHERICHIA FREUNDII diarrhoea in mouse, **412.**
ETHYLENE OXIDE sterilization of diet, **1616.**
EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY Poultry diseases, **2769.**
EURYTREMA in Malaysia, **3990.**
EXANTHEMA, COITAL VESICULAR abortion in cow, **3937.**
EXANTHEMA, PORCINE VESICULAR Properties of virus, **999, 4768.**
EXERCISE effect on circulation of dog, **2379;** effect on pig, **2807;** on blood enzymes of horse, **3695;** effect on cow, **5010;** for bull, **2873.**
EXUDATIVE DIATHESIS see Haemorrhage.
EYES Keratitis in cattle, **35;** bovine keratoconjunctivitis, **173, 569, 879, 1397, 1696, 3056;** allergic conjunctivitis in cow, **1843;** bright blindness (retinal degeneration) in sheep, **293;** cataract extraction, **392;** lesions in canine hepatitis, **582;** retinal atrophy in dog, **729;** toxocara granuloma in dog, **1876;** cysticercosis, **1047;** endophthalmitis in fowl, **1114;** infectious conjunctivitis in chick, **2635;** entropion in bull, **1534;** vision in vertebrates, **2446;** demodex in bovine eyelids, **2663;** Thelazia in eyes of cattle, **2687;** keratoconjunctivitis in goat, **3106;** corneal surgery, **3748;** moths feeding around eyes of animals, **3985;** lactoperoxidose in tears, **4129;** retinal atrophy in animals, **4051;** Neisseria keratitis in cattle and sheep, **4226;** foot and mouth disease virus within eye, **4310;** neoplasma in cattle, **4411-2;** selenium content, **4866;** vitamin A deficiency in rabbit, **4870;** retinotoxic agents, **4919.**

F

FACE FLY see Musca.
FACIAL ECZEMA see Pithomyces.
FAECES Fly control in poultry droppings, **223-4;** examination of faeces for helminths, **235;** detection of salmonella, **1671;** gas formation in poultry droppings, **2844.**
FANNIA control in poultry droppings, **223-4, 4170.**
FARM BUILDINGS for large animals, **384;** poultry houses, **813;** electric fence, **2052;** microclimate, **2843;** gas formation in poultry droppings, **2844;** winter housing of sheep. **2874;** air ionization, **4989-91.**
FASCIOLA GIGANTICA In lungs of buffalo, **1040;** in cattle and buffalo, **1858, 4383;** anthelmintics for sheep, **2437;** Russian monograph, **2255;** occurrence in Malaysia, **2259;** pathogenesis, **2257;** anthelmintic, **2674;** snail vectors, **3989;** in guinea-pig colony, **4385.**
FASCIOLA HEPATICA Monograph, **399;** Russian monograph, **2255;** chemoprophylaxis, **624;** anthelmintics, **626, 1041, 2261-4, 2672-3, 3133, 3135, 3545, 3987-8;** diagnostic tests, **225, 1857, 2671;** experimental infection of cattle, **1038, 1854-5;** egg counts, **1039, 2258, 3546;** pathology, **623, 2260, 2670, 3548, 4813;** fluke disease in Roumania, **627;** Yugoslavia, **1851;** Netherlands **1852;** Czechoslovakia, **1853;** forecasting incidence, **3986;** experimental infection in rat, **1467;** immunity in rabbit, **3547;** collagenase activity of fluke, **3134;** snail vectors, **625, 2677, 3989;** metacercariae on pasture, **2256;** survival of miracidia, **2669, 3136;** acute infection in cattle, **4384;** demonstration of eggs in faeces, **4811;** metacercarial excystment, **4812;** action of carbon tetrachloride, **4814;** infection in donkey, **4815.**
FASCIOLOIDES in deer, **629.**
FAT fatty tissue necrosis in cattle, **1532;** insecticide residues in fat, **1574;** lipids in blood of cow, **1990;** obesity in pig, **2297, 3590;** fat content of rations, **4028;** toxic fat syndrome in chick, **4492-3, 4923;** obesity in fowl, **4542.**
FATTY ACIDS in blood of ruminants, **1082, 2315, 3301;** in ovine erythrocyte, **1175;** VFA in rumen, **2296, 3279;** VFA fed to lamb, **2371;** absorption from rumen, **2816,** synthesis in udder, **4128.**
FELINE ENTERITIS see Enteritis, feline.
FELINE PANLEUCOPENIA see Enteritis, feline
FENCHLORPHOS see Parasiticides.
FERRETS Distemper, **1427, 2620;** influenza, **3917.**
FERTILITY
General nutrition of cock, **1197;** effect of HCG on mare, **2852;** fertility of Thoroughbred mare, **3721;** effect of progestogens on mare, **5001.**
Cattle effect of obesity in bull, **1196;** effect of melengestrol, **3726;** hormonal synchronization of oestrus, **4144, 4566;** effect of exercise in winter, **5010.**
Sheep pasture oestrogens, **372-3;** control by progestogens, **374;** photoperiodic control, **801;** effect of haemoglobin type, **1206;** plastic spiral contraceptive, **1207;** effect of MAP, **3727;** Hormonal synchronization of oestrus, **4145-6, 4567;** trace elements and fertility, **5011.**
Swine ovulation, **375;** effect of ICI 33,828 compound, **800;** chemical suppression of oestrus, **1202;** embryonic mortality, **1623-4, 4569;** influence of nutrition, **1625;** effect of hormone injection, **1632;** effects of nutrition and progestogen, **3318;** hormone-induced ovulation, **4561.**
FERTILIZERS action of cyanamide on helminth eggs and larvae, **651;** superphosphate added to straw bedding, **883;** influence on disease incidence, **3847.**
FESCUE toxicity, **748.**
FEVER induced by pyrogens in sheep, **3633.**
Se also Ephemeral fever.
FILARIIDAE in man from animals, **671.**
See also Dirifilaria, Dipetalonema, Onchocerca, Setaria, Stephanofilaria.
FILAROIDES in dog, **3563.**
FINLAND avian laryngotracheitis, **1013;** bovine tuberculosis, **3414;** tick-borne encephalitis, **4328.**
FLEAS myxomatosis vector, **201.**
FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY applications, **822;** labelled gamma-globulin, **1754;** technique, **4159;** for toxoplasmosis, **956, 3454;** for helminths, **1060, 1857, 2282;** typing vibrios, **1656;** avian leucosis, **1889;** for avian viruses, **2219;** for listeria, **2108;** for leptospira, **2133;** for coccidiosis, **3446;** for ectromelia, **4323;** mastitis staphylococci, **4231.**
See also Rabies, diagnosis; Swine fever, diagnosis.
FLUORINE fluorosis in cattle, **273, 2340, 3645-6;** fluorosis in sheep, **1121;** effects of NaF in diet of cattle, **1560;** effect on metabolism in rat, **2305;** content in poultry carcass, **2730;** toxicity for chick, **2776;** connective tissue response, **4476;** accidental fluorosis in guinea-pig **4920.**
FLUOROACETATE in soil, **3656;** toxicity, **4921.**
FOETUSES Brucella ovis infection, **3388;** ECG in cattle, **4954;** metabolism in sheep foetus, **4971.**

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION (FAO) report on foot and mouth disease in Ceylon, **531**; report on animal reproduction in India, **794**; milk sterilization monograph, **1654**; poultry feeding in tropics, **2299**; international disease control, **2177**.

FOOD HYGIENE

General Br. suis in salted pork, **32**, toxoplasma in pork, **130**; pH of pig muscle, **791**; post-mortem degeneration in pig muscle, **792**, **2027**, **2841**; bacterial contamination of abattoir, **1193**; bacteria in fowl and turkey liver, **1195**; book on structure of meat animals, **1233**; test for species origin of heated protein, **2028**; beef tenderized by papain, **4134**; treatment of pigs with curare before slaughter, **4983**; salmonella in meat, **2907**, **3773**, **4200**; salmonella in poultry, **858**, **3373**, **4206-7**; salmonella in foodstuffs, **4555**; bluetongue virus in meat, **982**; foot and mouth disease virus in meat products, **3466**; swine fever virus in ham and sausage casing, **3946**; organophosphate residues in muscle, **1142**, **3538**; stilboestrol in meat, **1203**; Cs-137 in meat, **2016-7**; fluorine in poultry carcass, **2730**; antibiotics in meat, **3261-3**; antibiotics in slaughter animals, **4984**.

Meat inspection inspection of poultry, **1194**; inspection in New Zealand, **2022**; inspection of turkeys, **2024**; BVA Handbook, **2069**; Russian textbook, **2070**; inspection in USSR, **2840**; statistics for Czechoslovakia, **3720**; Q fever, **789**; avian mycoplasmosis, **793**, salmonellosis, **1251-2**; abscesses in pig, **4450**; clostridia in cattle, **4658**; colour test for bacterial toxins, **4985**.

FOOT toe necrosis in dog, **302**, **2764**; minerals in horse's hoof, **784**; fescue foot, **748**; bumble foot, **1555-6**; laminitis in cattle, **2752**; wear of bull's claws, **2873**; histamine in horse's hoof, **3623**; third phalanx exostoses in bull, **4058**; sole ulceration in cattle, **4163**; German book on care of the claws of animals, **4185**; hoof ulceration in cattle, **4887**.

FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE

General carrier state, **141**, **3018**; effect on meat production, **144**; congenital infection of piglet, **1359**; muscle necrosis, **1763**; heart lesions in goat, **2570**; infection of day-old chick, **3019**; virus excretion by ox and pig, **3165**; spread by meat products, **3466**; haemagglutination, **4309**; virus and antibody within eyes, **4310**; tick transmission, **4713-4**; virus in skin, **4715**; virus in exhaled air, **4716**; colostral immunity, **4717**; the disease in elk, **533**; pig, **1762**, **3902**; marsupials, **2185**; reindeer, **2571**; deer, **2572**; the disease in SW Africa, **142**, Mongolia, **532**; Ceylon, **531**; Israel, **960**; Netherlands, **1762**, **3902**; Thailand, **2183**; Australia (historical) **2184**; USSR, **2567**; Germany, **2569**.

Diagnosis antibody detected in serum dried on paper, **1357**; antibody in bone marrow of pig, **1358**; c.f. test, **1765**; virus in tissues of pharynx and palate ("probang test"), **3018**.

Vaccines tests for vaccines, **143**, **534**, **538-41**, **2574**, **3022**, **3904-5**, **4313**; antigen content, **542**; saponin vaccine, **964**, **4718**; tissue culture vaccines, **963**; immunization of pig, **1360-1**; formolized vaccine, **1367**, **2573-4**; trivalent vaccine, **2575**; Type SAT 1 Saponin vaccine, **3020**; type A vaccines, **3021**; vaccine for pig, **3023**; allergic reaction in cattle; **3903**; aluminium hydroxide, Saponin vaccine for pig, **4311**; vaccination in Peru, **4312**; Ukrainian crystal violet vaccine, **4315**; combined vaccine against pig disease, **4318**; Novosibirsk live attenuated virus vaccine, **4719**, **4720**; lapinized virus for pig, **4721**.

Virus inactivation by chemical and physical agents, **137**, **537**, **1364**, **1764**, **2178**, **2577**, **4302**; inactivation in peat, **138**, treatment with fluorocarbon, **1363**, **2182**; elution from aluminium hydroxide, **962**; survival in dried milk and dried serum, **1368**; structure, **1767**; immunoelectrophoresis, **2179**; clarification by filtration, **2180**; concentration and purification, **4306**, **4314**; filtration through millipore membranes, **3027**; inorganic salts as stabilizers, **3029**; infective RNA, **3461**, **4724**; assay methods, **3462**; propagation in cultured mouse pancreas, **961**; detection of virus in tissue culture, **1366**; tissue culture, **1766**, **2181**, **3463**, **4725-8**; modification by tissue culture, **140**, **3464**; plaque technique, **3907**; plaque formation, **4304**, plaque size and infectivity, **1768**, **4723**; adaptation to chick, **536**; adaptation to piglet, **1362**; formation of variants, **1365**; strains non-pathogenic for pig, **2576**; mutants from low temp. culture, **3025**; variants of type O, **3026**, **3906**; Russian Ai variant, **2568**; type SAT 1, **142**; variants of Type SAT 1, **535**; tissue culture of SAT 1, **3024**; Asia-1 virus, **3028**; chemical reactivation of neutralized virus, **4303**; pathogenicity for pig, **4305**; sub-types of type A, **4307**; types of virus in USSR, **4308-4730**; nonviral antigen, **4722**; adaptation to unweaned rabbit, **4729**.

FOOT ROT Pig, **1109**; sheep, **3220**.

FORMALDEHYDE Test for formaldehyde in vaccine, **1367**.

See also Disinfectants.

FORMIC ACID metabolism in sheep, **1505**.

FOWL CHOLERA see Pasteurella multocida infection.

FOWL PARALYSIS AND AVIAN LEUCOSIS COMPLEX General account, **693**, **3579**; genetic resistance, **265**; transmission, **1071**, **1494**; pathogenesis, **1492**; iron metabolism, **1493**; pathology, **1892**, **3173**; LDH activity in blood, **3174**; leucosis virus in chick-embryo vaccines, **2213**, **3336**; experimental lymphomatosis, **3580-1**; diagnostic tests, **263-4**, **1491**, **1889**, **2291**; haematological diagnosis, **695**; group-specific antigen, **1890**, **4847**; acute leucosis (Marek's disease), **2714-5**; osteopetrosis, **1073-4**, **1891**, **2716-7**, **2770**, **3582-3**; neurolymphomatosis, **694**, **1893**; myeloblastosis virus, **2718**; erythroblastosis, **691-2**, **1072**, **2719**; virus T infection, **1490**; strain ES4 virus, **2720**; RIF virus, **3580**; RPL 12 infection, **1495-7**, **2721**; interference between lymphoid leucosis and Rous sarcoma, **1894**; beetle transmission, **4418**; environmental influence, **4848**.

FOWL PLAGUE properties of virus, **1434**; comparison with Newcastle disease, **1818**; blood picture, **2220**.

FOWL POX see Pox diseases.

FOWL TYPHOID see Salmonella gallinarum infection.

FOWLS

General Fly control in droppings, **223-4**, **4170**; SPF flocks, **1320**; deep litter, **1614**; intensive husbandry, **1922**; hygiene and health, **2427**; incubator hygiene, **2845**; European Poultry Conference, **2875**.

See also Anaesthesia, Farm buildings, Food hygiene, Germ-free life, Immunology.

Anatomy see Adrenal gland; Genital system, ovary.

Arthropod parasites see Lice, Mites.

Bacterial diseases see Borrelia, Escherichia coli infection, Haemophilus gallinarum, Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection, Mycoplasma, M. gallisepticum, Pasteurella haemolytica, Past. multocida infection, Salmonella infection (birds), S. gallinarum, S. pullorum, Staphylococcus infection, Vibro.

Diseases, general Books on poultry diseases, English, **398**; American, **3351**; Canadian, **3753**; French, **3754**; diseases of fowls in France, **735**; UK, **2435**;

FOWLS—Diseases, general—(cont'd.)
Germany, **2771**; Belgium, **4072**; cloacitis, **303**; intestinal obstruction, **736**; round heart, **1553**; lameness, **1554**; bumblefoot, **1555-6**; spondylitis, **1700**; gout, **1101, 1921**; kidney-liver syndrome, **2338. 4073**; Gumboro disease, **2338**; corncockle poisoning, **2792-3**; breast blisters, **3234**; xanthomatosis, **3640**; muscle necrosis, **3642**; transient paralysis, **4468**.
See also Bone marrow, Chronic respiratory disease, Circulatory system, Eggs, Eyes, Haemorrhage, Hepatitis (avian), Heredity, Neoplasms, Nervous system, Oedema.
Fungal diseases see Aspergillus, Candida.
Helminths see Helminth parasites.
Nutritional diseases see Nutrition.
Physiology Sturkie's Avian physiology, **3180**.
See also Blood, Bursa of Fabricius, Circulatory system, Digestive system, Eggs, Embryos, Genital system, Liver, Muscular system, Pituitary gland, Respiratory system, Urine.
Protozoal diseases see Aegyptianella, Eimeria, Histomonas, Leucocytozoon, Plasmodium, Toxoplasma, Trichomonas.
Viral diseases Respiratory viruses, **2219**; conjunctivitis, **2635**; gel diffusion test for viruses, **4779**.
See also Bronchitis (avian), Chick-embryo lethal orphan (CELO) virus, Encephalomyelitis (avian), Enteroviruses, Fowl paralysis, Fowl plague, Laryngotracheitis, Newcastle disease, Parainfluenza, Pox, Reoviruses, Resistance-inducing factor (RIF), Rous sarcoma.

FOXES rabies, **147, 3478, 3912-3**; mad disease and rabies, **969**; Echinococcus, **640**; Clostridium septicum infection, **471**; brucellosis, **876**; encephalitis, **2215**; Echinococcus, **2682**; toxoplasmosis, **3008**; Powassan virus, **3487**; listeriosis in Alopex lagopus, **4651**; Toxocara in A. lagopus, **4828**; hepatic dystrophy, **4908-9**.

FRANCAIELLA premunition, **4702**.

FRANCE Aujeszky's disease, **1773-4**; avian encephalomyelitis, **1831**; equine influenza, **3918**; leptospirosis, **4255**;

FREEMARTINS cattle, **1214, 2848-9**.

FREEZING AND FREEZE-DRYING freeze-dried swine fever virus, **190**; freeze-drying brucella vaccine, **2928**; preservation of bovine r.b.c., **4160**; storage of trichomonas, **4281**; low temp. preservation of Anaplasma, **4703**;

FROGS leptospirosis, **3425**; diseases, **4471**.

FUNGI Mycotic pneumonia in calf, **101**; maduromycotic mycetoma in horse, **102**; Peyronellaea discoloration of fleece, **103**; mycotic mastitis, **495, 1327**; Conidiobolus phycomycosis, **502**; keratinophilic fungi, **922**; mycotic abortion, **923, 1744**; yeasts in pig gut, **924**; Proceedings of German mycological Association, **1228**; fungicidal agents, **1325**; mycotoxicoses, **504, 1330, 2886**; in mink, **925**; in sheep, **926**; in dog, **1331**; infertility in mare, **2044**; excessive salivation caused by Rhizoctonia, **2152**; mouldy hay and farmer's lung, **2548**; fungal antigens, **2640**; stain for fungi in tissues, **2981**; toxic strains from cereals and legumes, **2985**; poisoning from mouldy germinated barley, **3433**; mouldy maize, **3435**; dermatophyte taxonomy, **4269**; disinfectants for aerial fungi, **4558**; poisoning from mouldy malt sprouts, **4687**.
Se also individual genera of fungi.

FURALTADONE therapy in fowl, **3233**.

FURAZOLIDONE resistant salmonella, **1247**; for coli infection, **3365**; toxicity, **4507-8**; therapy in rabbit, **4695**.

FUSARIUM toxin, **503, 3435**; toxigenic strains, **504**; toxicosis in pig, **2546, 3867**; skin disease of hare, **3436**.

G

GAME BIRDS Pox in grouse, **156**; mercury poisoning, **1561**.

GAMMA GLOBULIN see Blood, globulins.

GASTEROPHILUS see Oestridae.

GASTRIC ULCERS see Digestive system, stomach.

GASTRO-ENTERITIS see Digestive system.

GASTRO-ENTERITIS PORCINE TRANSMISSIBLE properties of virus, **995, 1422-3, 4766**; tissue-culture vaccine, **996, 3512**; transmission, **997**; isolation of virus, **1810**; pathology, **3513, 4898**; pathogenesis, **3948**; electron microscopy of virus, **4767**; the disease in Roumania, **194**; in USSR, **4351-2**.

GASTROTHYLAX in sheep, **2676**.

GEELDIKKOP in sheep, **4926**.

GEESE Helminths, **675, 677, 1051**; acute viral disease of goslings (goose plague), **1116, 3528**; coccidiosis, **1751**; perosis, **1902**; diseases in Germany, **1116, 2771**; bacterial influenza, **4636**.

GEL DIFFUSION TEST method of recording results, **2429**; electron microscopy of precipitates, **2649**; method for nematode precipitins, **2876**; for tuberculosis, **1300**; for trichinosis, **2100**; enteroviruses, **3079**; for African swine fever, **3510**; use in avian viral diseases, **4779**.
See also Brucella infection, diagnosis; Swine fever, diagnosis.

GENITAL SYSTEM
General posthitis and vulvitis in sheep, **45, 1286**; composition of cervical mucus, **377, 3724**; seminal vesiculitis in bull, **456, 844, 2039**; Russian book on genital infections, **806**; Candida infection in cow, **1326**; phosphatase in hen's genital system, **2406**; bacterial prostatitis in rabbit, **2933**; measurements for genitalia of sow, **3317**; function of Cowper's gland in bull, **3328**; electrical activity of bovine female genital system, **4559**; changes in sow after farrowing, **4994**.
Oestrous cycle sheep, **1621**; mare, **4136**; hormonal synchronization in sow, **800, 2410**; control by hormone treatment, **2408**; electrical method of detecting oestrus, **4560**; induction of oestrus in ewe, **4586**;
Ovary cysts in cow, **809, 810, 1217, 1635**; histology of bovine corpus luteum, **802**; unilateral ovariectomy in sow, **1198**; transfer of bovine ova, **1209**; cysts in sow, **1218**; ovarian endoscopy in cow, **1619**; changes in ovary of parturient sow, **2031**; maturation of animal oocytes, **2032-3**; function of corpus luteum in ewe, **2034-5, 3729-31, 4563-5**; granular vaginitis in cow, **2418, 2978**; in sow, **2859, 3734-5**; in cow, **4137**; ovulation delayed by anaesthetic, **2409**; development in calf, **2853**; ovarian function in cow, **3315**; recovery of bovine ovum, **3316**; properties of bovine follicular fluid, **3725**; lymph formation, **4541**; ovulation in fowl, **1200-1, 1634**; morphology in hen, **2407**; ovarian follicles in fowl, **4140**; histology in fowl, **4995**; oviposition in hen, **5004**.
Oviduct salpingitis in fowl, **868**; chemical composition in fowl, **1199**; function in ewe, **3728**.
Penis and prepuce posthitis in ram, **45, 1286**; prolapse in duck, **304**; development in ram, **1524**; erection in dog, **2866**; microflora and disinfection of bull's prepuce, **5005**.
Placenta hydrallantois in cow, **1626-7**; ultrastructure in ungulates, **1628**; oxygen consumption in ewe, **2393**; retention in cow, **2416-7, 4153, 4579**; placental

GENITAL SYSTEM—Placenta—(cont'd.)
circulation in sheep, **2829**; structure in ewe, **2839**; composition of fluids in sow, **2857**; lesions of IBR in cow, **4335**; fine structure in pig, **4578**; blood flow in ewe, **4955**.
Testicle spermatogenesis impaired by drugs, **751-2**; spermatogenesis in ram, **1190**; giant cells in animals, **1210**; steroid production in boar, **2402**; spermatogenesis in bull, **2861, 3326**; calcification in bull, ram, goat, **3739**; parainfluenza virus in bull, **4339**; cryptorchidism in dog, **5002**.
Uterus cytology of bovine endometrium, **376**; properties of uterine fluid, **378**; collection of uterine fluid, **4992-3**; immune reactions in bovine uterus, **796**; absorption of iodine from uterus, **811**; isoxsuprine, a uterine relaxant, **1145**; bacteria in mare, **1213, 1278**; aplasia in cow, **1215**; endometrial cysts in sow, **1218**; pararickettsial orchitis in boar, **1426**; radiotelemetry of contractions in cow, **1620**; mycotic infection, **1738**; effects of hysterectomy on ewe, **3321**; metritis in rabbit, **3405**; anatomy in buffalo, **3723**; involution in sow, **4994**; myometrium symposium, **5026**.
GEOTRICHUM on skin of pig, **1329**.
GERBILS neoplasms, **1488**; Ascaris infection, **2280**.
GERMANY Johne's disease, **1309**; piroplasmosis, **1343, 4698-9**; bovine leucosis, **1489**; anthrax, **2117**; foot and mouth disease, **2569**; poultry diseases, **2771**; book on vet. service in GDR, **2891**; Humboldt University, **3342**; rabies, **3478**; mucosal disease, **3501**; equine influenza, **4741-2**.
GERM-FREE LIFE sterilization of diet, **1616**; technique, **4557**; germ-free pig, **3559, 3770, 4609-10**; dog, **3431**; cat, **4583**; rat, **2053**; mouse, **4369, 4675, 5013**; chick, **3862**; SPF fowl, **814, 1320**.
GHANA fascioliasis, **625**.
GIARDIA culture, **528**.
GIZZARD see Digestive system.
GLANDERS see Actinobacillus mallei.
GLOBIDIUM cysts in sheep, **1758**; infection in ibex, **3014**; in camel, **3898**.
See also Besnoitia;
GLOBULINS see Blood, globulins; Immunology, antibodies.
GLOSSINA Nigerian species, **507-8**; biology in Central Africa, **2248**; lab. rearing, **3974-5**; peritrophic membrane, **4377**.
GLUCOSE metabolism in pig, **183**; in blood of pig, **781**; utilization by sheep, **699, 3699**; content in sheep blood, **2315, 3299**; content in blood and liver of rat and mouse, **1606**; in calf blood, **2824**; gluconeogenesis in goat, **4970**; metabolism in sheep foetus, **4971**.
GLUTATHIONE in blood of animals, **1605**.
GLYCARBYLAMIDE for coccodiosis, **2555**.
GOATS Swayback, **272**; milk fever, **282, 3207**; heat tolerance, **338**; ECG, **343**; rickettsiosis, **395**; helminths, **655, 2276-7, 3557**; goitre, **709, 3192**; pneumonia, **915, 4061**; haematology, **1166**; blood groups, **1172**; coli infection, **1663**; water need, **1900**; spotted kidney, **1935**; myotonia, **2326**; anaplasmosis, **2562**; rhinotracheitis, **2596**; mange, **2675**; ringworm, **2983**; keratoconjunctivitis, **3106**; lactation, **3700-1**; brucellosis, **3808**; blood volume, **4116**; African miniature goat as lab. animal, **4158**; melioidosis, **4605**; viral abortion, **4758**; warble fly, **4806**; neoplasm, **4840**; anatomy, **4976**.
See also Eimeria infection, Mammary gland, Mastitis, Mycoplasma, Mycoplasma mycoides.
GOITRE see Thyroid gland.
GONADOTROPHINS see Sex hormones.
GOSSYPOL toxicity, **1566, 1954, 4086, 4495, 4925**.
GOUT in fowl, **1101, 1921**.
GRASS seeds in skin of sheep, **3222**.
See also Pastures.
GRASS TETANY OF COWS see Magnesium.
GREECE Thelazia infection, **2274**.
GREENLAND distemper, **3080**.
GRISEOFULVIN for ringworm, **3865**.
GROUNDNUT (ARACHIS) see Aspergillus flavus intoxication for references to groundnut poisoning.
GROUSE pox, **156**.
GROWTH FACTORS tissue preparation for the pig, **2467**; response of chick to small doses of X-rays, **4131**; paracetamol, **4936**; steroid hormones and growth rate, **5003**.
See also Copper sulphate.
GROWTH HORMONE see Pituitary Gland.
GUAIACOL see Anaesthesia.
GUATEMALA Q fever **4793**.
GUINEA-FOWL Candida infection, **3863**.
GUINEA-PIGS Salivary gland virus, **204**; nocardiosis, **498**; penicillin toxicity, **750**; bacterial infection, **1255**; colony management, **2055**; infertility, **3332**; abortion, **3742**; leucaemia, **4022**; fascioliasis, **4385**; myocardial dystrophy, **4466**; hepatitis, **4467**; adrenocortical function, **4545**; accidental fluorosis, **4920**.
GUMBORO DISEASE in fowl, **2338, 4073**.
GUTTURAL POUCH disease, **4053**.
GUYANA equine encephalomyelitis, **4327**.

H

HAEMAGGLUTINATING VIRUS in pig, **1418**.
HAEMATOBIA see Siphona.
HAEMATOXENUS of cattle, **136, 3016, 3901**.
HAEMATURIA, BOVINE CHRONIC role of bracken, **321, 743**; role of coumarin, **3217**; nitrogen in serum and urine, **3630**.
HAEMOGLOBIN see Blood, haemoglobin.
HAEMOGLOBINURIA in buffalo, **1132**; in cattle, **3829**.
HAEMOLYTIC DISEASE OF THE NEWBORN pig, **3114**; foal, **4879**.
HAEMONCHUS immunity, **1058**; anthelmintic, **1479, 3999**; acquired resistance, **3148**; development, **3149-50**; drug resistance, **3151**; morphology, **3152**.
HAEMOPHILIA in dog, **2332**.
HAEMOPHILUS lamb strains, **3389**; goose influenza, **4636**.
HAEMOPHILUS BOVIS see Moraxella.
HAEMOPHILUS BRONCHISEPTICA see Bordetella bronchiseptica.
HAEMOPHILUS GALLINARUM experimental infection, **877**; endotoxin, **1269**; effect of simultaneous mycoplasma infection, **2488**.
HAEMORRHAGE exudative diathesis in chick, **713, 1520**; thrombocytopenic purpura in piglet, **1839**; haemorrhagic syndrome in cattle, **1930**; Bangkok disease of fowl, **2753**; purpura haemorrhagica in horse, **3113**.
HAIR zinc content, **716**; growth cycle, **1589-91**; selenium content, **2307**; seasonal changes in cattle, **2366**; mineral content in cow, **2147**; trace elements in animals, **3308**; cystine content, **3708**; Ca and P content, **4551, 4856**.
HALOXON see Anthelmintics.
HAMSTERS liver disease, **2768**; death during pregnancy, **2871**; haematology of Chinese hamster, **3689**; distemper, **4356**; costo-vertebral spot, **4553**; bibliography, **4584**; helminths, **4830**; muscular dystrophy, **4912**.
HARES fungal skin disease, **3436**.
See also Brucella infection.

HAWAII Bovine arteriosclerosis, **1931-2**; anaplasmosis, **3452**.
HEART see Circulatory system.
HEDGEHOGS Leptospirosis, **2136-7**; viral encephalitis, **3490**.
HELMINTH PARASITES
General Russian bibliography of helminthology, **620**; textbook of parasitology, **1649**; action of cyanamide on helminth eggs and larvae, **651**; plotting helminth populations, **621**; helminths of deer, **1059**; helminths of poultry in Serbia, **1552**; pathogenicity of helminths, **1850**; helminths of maral (Cervus elaphus), **2275**; trematodes of primates, **3132**; camel helminths, **3143**; effect of vitamins on helminth infections, **4434**.
Cat see Aleurostrongylus, Toxascaris, Toxocara.
Cattle Faeces examination, **235**; parasitic gastritis, **642, 2817**; influence of nutrition, **2273**; infection of calves at pasture, **3141**.
See also Anthelmintics, Bunostomum, Cooperia, Eurytrema, Fasciola, Haemonchus, Lungworms, Mecistocirrus, Moniezia, Oesophagostomum, Onchocerca, Ostertagia, Paramphistomum, Rhabditis, Schistosoma, Setaria, Stephanofilaria, Taenia, Thelazia.
Dog Helminths in Pakistan, **669**.
See also Ancylostoma, Anthelmintics, Dioctophyme, Dipetalonema, Dirofilaria, Echinococcus, Filaroides, Toxocara, Trichuris.
Fowl Poultry house disinfection, **2699**; Gallifilaria mhowensis, **2691**.
See also Anthelmintics, Ascaridia, Capillaria, Heterakis, Hymenolepis, Raillietina, Streptocara.
Horse Helminths in Manila racehorses, **2272**.
See also Anthelmintics, Fasciola, Onchocerca, Parascaris, Setaria, Strongylus.
Sheep circulating antibody, **217**; grazing management, **648**; helminths in Iran, **655**; pathological physiology, **1478**; globule leucocytes in digestive tract, **1870**; effect on growth and wool, **2689**; assessment of worm burden, **3144**; helminths in Rhodesia, **3146**; in Germany, **3147**.
See also Anthelmintics, Avitellina, Bunostomum, Coenurus, Cotylophoron, Dicrocoelium, Echinococcus, Fasciola, Gastrothylax, Haemonchus, Lungworms, Moniezia, Nematodirus, Oesophagostomum, Ogmocotyle, Ostertagia, Paramphistomum, Schistosoma, Stilesia, Trichostrongylus, Trichuris.
Swine Helminths in Vietnam, **395**; in SPF pig, **3559**.
See also Anthelmintics, Ascaris, Echinococcus, Fasciola, Hyostrongylus, Lungworms, Macrocanthorhynchus, Schistosoma, Strongyloides, Taenia, Trichinella.
HELMINTHOSPORIUM infection in horse, **102**.
HEPATITIS see Liver, diseases.
HEPATITIS, AVIAN INFECTIOUS infectious hepatitis in pheasant, **213**; vibrionic in fowl, **1659, 3361**; in duck, **4791**; in fowl in USSR, **4916**.
HEPATITIS, CANINE VIRAL properties of virus, **198**; virus inactivation, **199, 1813**; pathogenesis, **585, 3952**; tissue culture of virus, **584, 3081**; action of virus on cell, **583**; eye lesions, **582**; in guinea-pig, **1002**; immunization, **1428**; corneal opacity, **1429**; inclusion bodies, **1812**; fox encephalitis, **2215**; incidence in Poland, **2623**; in Greenland, **3080**; c.f. test, **2622**; action of fluorouracil on virus, **3082**; cortisone and infection, **3951**; relationship to human hepatitis, **4771**.
HEPATITIS, DUCK VIRAL propagation in chick embryo, **1019, 2636**; tissue culture of virus, **1835**; immunization, **3103**; Russian strains of virus, **3960-1**.
HEPATITIS, MURINE VIRAL transmission, **4778**.
HEPTACHLOR see Parasiticides.
HERBICIDES applications and toxicity, **2339**; paraquat, **513**; action of 2,4-D on mammals, **2789**; toxicity of silvex (fenoprop), **4085**; properties, **4483**.
HEREDITY
General genetic resistance to disease, **368**; hereditary diseases in animals, **4151**.
Cattle porphyria, **288**; exudative defect in Friesians, **380**; dwarf Herefords, **775**; cerebellar hypoplasia, **1107**; prolonged pregnancy, **1185**; entropion, **1534**; testicular feminization, **2868**; snorter dwarf, **3283**; serum amylase, **4114**; haemoglobin, transferrin and blood types, **4115**; spastic paresis, **4154**.
Dog retinal atrophy, **729**; diseases, **728**; toe necrosis, **2764**; oesophageal dilatation, **3637**; juvenile amaurotic idiocy, **3638**.
Fowl genetic resistance to leucosis, **265**; nanometia, **383**; dwarfism, **4156**.
Swine rickets, **2302**; cranioschisis, **2423**; inverted nipples, **2869**.
HERNIA diaphragmatic hernia in lamb, **1536**.
HERPES septicaemia in pup, **1814**; haemorrhage disease in pup, **2624-5**; feline virus, **1815**; infection in monkey, **2217**; Allerton virus, **2600**; ulcerative mammillitis, **3506, 4334**; ILT virus a member of the group, **3522**; virus from foal, **3932**.
See also Aujeszky's disease, Rhinopneumonitis, equine, Rhinotracheitis, bovine, Virus B.
HETERAKIS Development, **1067**; infection in fowl, **2582, 2692**; action of X-rays, **3162**.
HETOL/HETOLIN see Anthelmintics.
HEXACHLOROETHANE see Anthelmintics.
HEXACHLOROPHENE disinfectant, **2493**.
See also Anthelmintics.
HIDES AND SKINS disinfection, **3407, 4987-8**.
HISTAMINE action of histamine plus endotoxin, **9**; content in blood of rabbit, **1772**; in milk, **2026**; in rat tissues, **3197**; in horse's hoof, **3623**; in calf's gut, **3624**; book on histamine, **4179**.
HISTOMONAS MELEAGRIDIS INFECTION (BLACKHEAD) aetiology, **936**; chemotherapy, **937-8, 4282**; effect on subsequent Heterakis infection, **2692**; experimental infection of fowl, **3441**; immunization with attenuated Histomonas, **4693**.
HISTOPLASMA CAPSULATUM INFECTION in dog, **92, 3431, 3864**.
HISTOPLASMA FARCIMINOSUM INFECTION epizootic lymphangitis, **2538-9**.
HOMIDIUM see Trypanosoma infection, treatment.
HONG KONG annual report, **827**.
HORN FLY see Siphona.
HORNS development, **2010**.
HORSE SICKNESS, AFRICAN neutralization test, **161**; action of virus on cell, **162**; mosquito transmission, **56, 3931**; action of heparin on virus, **2197**; in India, **972, 2594**; properties of virus, **3491-3**.
HORSES, DONKEYS AND MULES
General Paternity tests, **1618**; gait and joint movements, **1612, 3706**; British Equine Vet. Ass., **2745-6**; doping, **4081**.
See also Anaesthesia. Anthelmintics, Exercise, Fertility, Tranquillizers.
Arthropod parasites see Musca, Oestridae (Gasterophilus), Ticks.
Bacterial and fungal diseases see Actinobacillus mallei, Aspergillus, Candida, Clostridum tetani infection, Helminthosporium, Histoplasma farciminosum, Leptospira infection, Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection, Ringworm, Salmonella infection, Streptococcus infection, Str. equi.

HORSES, DONKEYS AND MULES—(cont'd.)
Diseases, general Diseases in Turkey, **2747**; in USA, **3620**; haemolytic anemia, **3113**; toxic cystitis, **3666**; diarrhoea, **4052**; guttural pouch disease, **4053**; contracted foal, **4445**; sarcoid, **4877**.
See also Bones, Circulatory system, Foot, Haemolytic disease, Helminths, Infertility, Liver, Mastitis, Myoglobinaemia, Neoplasms, Nervous system (diseases), Ophthalmia, Respiratory system, Skin.
Physiology Telemetric study. **2377**.
See also Adrenal gland, Blood, Circulatory system, Liver function tests, Respiratory system, Salivary glands, Sweating.
Protozoal diseases see Babesia infection.
Viral diseases Respiratory viruses, **562**.
See also Anaemia, equine; Encephalomyelitis, equine; Herpes; Horse sickness, African; Influenza, equine; Rhinopneumonitis, equine.
HOUSING OF ANIMALS see Farm buildings.
HUNGARY leptospirosis, **68**; ovine vibriosis, **2896**; equine influenza, **3484**.
See also Reports.
HYALOMMA see Ticks.
HYDATID DISEASE see Echinococcus.
HYDROCHLOROTHIAZIDE for udder oedema, **287**.
HYDROGEN SULPHIDE Poisoning, **4474**.
HYDROXYLAMINE virus inactivator, **4302**.
HYGIENE see Books (hygiene); Disinfectants; Farm buildings; Water supplies.
HYMENOLEPIS control in duck and goose, **1051**; anthelmintics, **3553-4**; H. carioca in fowl, **4011**; mixed infection with trypanosome, **4391**; spontaneous infection in mouse and hamster, **4830**.
HYOSTRONGYLUS in pig, **4826**.
HYPODERMA see Oestridae.
HYPOGLYCAEMIA see Glucose.
HYPOMAGNESAEMIA see Magnesium.

I

IMMUNOLOGY
General non-specific resistance induced by BCG vaccine, **34**; production of hyperimmune sera, **605**; reduction of resistance with urethane, **1031**; resistance transfer factor, **1455**; maternal isoimmunization of piglet, **1839**; radiations and immunogenesis, **2020**; resistance to viruses, **2236**; C-reactive protein in fowl, **2101**; immunologically competent cells from bone marrow, **2230**; immunological tolerance, **2591, 2638**; Shwartzman reaction in hamster, **2871**; resistance of duckling to infection, **4367**; method of detecting antigen-antibody reactions, **4586**; autoimmune disease, **4801**.
Allergy allergic conjunctivitis in cow, **1843**; allergy in pregnant cow, **2652**.
Anaphylaxis from PMS in cow, **1028**; in cattle from vaccination, **2088**; in cat, **3116**; experimental anaphylactic shock, **1029**; i/v fibroblasts lethal for cock, **1844**; i/v nerve cells lethal for animals, **1845**; anaphylactoid response in fowl, **2645**.
Antibodies absorption by piglet, **215, 1450, 4950**; absorption by calf, **604, 1446-7, 1449**; absorption by young rat, **1022**; absorption by pup, **2642**; concentration of antibody, **606**; genetic control of antibody response, **602**; transfer from hen to chick, **848**; transfer from ewe to lamb, **1020**; antibody production in calf, **1021**; antibody production in pig, **2729**; antibody production in fowl, **1451, 4366, 4797**; antibodies in sheep, **1025**; 7S and 19S antibodies in fowl, **1452, 2643-4**; antibody to endotoxin in cattle, **1656**; cytophilic antibody, **2231**; formation in lamb, **2487**; horse protein antibody in pigs, **2641**; globulin content of hyperimmune sera for dog, **3108**; formation in rabbit, **3530**; types of antibody in fowl, **3531**; function of Peyer's patches, **3968**; immune cyto-adherence phenomenon, **3973**; location of antibody in serum proteins, **4254**; site of antibody formation, **4368**; production of specific antibody, **4795**; structure of horse antibody, **4796**.
See also Blood, globulins (for immunoglobulins).
Antigens immune response of kitten, **218**; antibody response to small and large doses of antigen, **3534**; uptake by eosinophile, **3535**; action on germ-free mouse, **4369**; immune response in piglet, **4794**; fate of antigen in body, **4800**.
Complement sensitivity of sheep erythrocytes, **219**; anti-complementary effect of fowl serum, **607**; standard c.f. test, **1221**; speed of complement fixation, **1453**; fixation of 7S and 19S antibodies, **1454**; storage of sheep r.b.c., **3334**; viral antigen, **3335**; complement enhancement, **3532**.
Conglutination activity of immuno-conglutinin, **2648**.
Immunity to helminths antibodies in sheep, **217**; passive immunity to Ascaris, **246, 1062**; helminth antigens, **622**; immunity to Haemonchus, **1058**; Ancylostoma, **1063**; local anaphylaxis, **1065**; hypersensitivity, **1874-5**; irradiated hookworm larvae, **1877**; irradiated Syngamus larvae, **2694**; gel diffusion test, **2876**; acquired resistance to Haemonchus, **3148**; cellular transfer of immunity, **3154**; immunity to Fasciola hepatica, **3547**; immunization against paramphistomes **3550**; immunity to Trichinella, **3561**; self-cure reaction in rat, **3571**; Trichuris in sheep, **4001**; cross-resistance trematode and nematode, **4005**; resistance to T. colubriformis, **4832**.
Interference phenomenon Interference between swine fever and bovine diarrhoea viruses, **1807**; between rabies and other viruses, **2189**; between bovine diarrhoea and ND viruses, **3498**; interferon, **610, 1804, 1819, 1840, 2210. 2650-1, 4802-3**.
Vaccines combined vaccines, **23, 2235**.
INCLUSION-BODY RHINITIS see Rhinitis, porcine atrophic.
INDIA equine influenza, **160**; equine abortion, **163**; calf diseases, **291**; brucellosis, **438, 2093**; report on animal reproduction, **794**; horse sickness, **972, 2594, 2604**; duck plague, **2637**; rinderpest, **3049**; vibriosis, **3765**.
See also Reports.
INDONESIA avian mycoplasmosis, **1736**.
INFERTILITY
General isoimmunization with seminal plasma, **2042**; infertility in mare, **807, 1213, 2044, 4152**; in buffalo, **2419-21**; fowl, **2865, 5012**; mink, **2870**; guinea-pig, **3332**; influence of adrenal gland, **3738**; German book in reproductive disorders, **3758**.
Cattle inhibition of spermatoza in uterus, **378**; antibodies to spermatozoa, **379**; vaginal wind sucking, **381**; white heifer disease, **808**; report of Belgian committee, **1213**; congenital abnormalities, **1215**; infertility from oestrogens, **1216**; nutritional, **1509, 2417**; role of fungi, **1738**; treatment with neurotropic drugs, **2045-6**; chemotherapy, **2048**; role of C. pyogenes, **2107**; aspermia in bull, **2412**; anoestrus, **2854**; genital abnormalities, **2867**; testicular feminization, **2868**; embryonic loss, **3329**; role of manganese, **3600**; infertility in bull, **4152**; viral in bull, **4339**; from grazing clover, **5007-8**.
Sheep in Australia, **812**; embryonic mortality, **1897**; rumen indigestion in ram, **2041**; from clover, **3330**; posthitis, **3331**; infertility in ram, **4155**.
Swine of various causes in boar, **805, 1219, 3740**,

INFERTILITY—Swine—(cont'd.)
4152; still birth, 1089; viral, 2047; anoestrus, 2858; anaphrodisia, 3319.
INFLUENZA
General avian strains of virus, 970; properties of group A viruses, 1386; pathogenesis of swine influenza, 1809; swine influenza antibody in man, 3486; Ascaris infection and swine influenza, 4324; epidemiology of swine influenza, 4743; mixed psittacosis and influenza infection, 3526; experimental in ferret, 3917; simultaneous influenza and nematode infection, 4405.
Equine in Uruguay, 157-9; in India, 160; USA, 3482-3; in UK, 2198; in Switzerland, 3211, 4740; in Hungary, 3484; in France, 3918; Germany, 4741-2; human infection, 1387; differential diagnosis, 3485; vaccines, 4325.
INSEMINATION, ARTIFICIAL German book on AI in pig, 403; AI in turkey, 2043; pig, 2411; fowl, 3737; semen from USA to India, 2862.
INSULIN Content in sheep blood, 3287; insulin tolerance in sheep, 4945.
INTERFERON see Immunology, interference.
IODINE absorbtion from cow's uterus, 811; I-131 and I-125 metabolism, 787; I-131 metabolism in cow, 788; globulins labelled with radio-iodine, 1447; iodophor, 2493; toxicity of K iodate, 3647; deficiency and calcitomin secretion, 4858; radio-iodine therapy, 4861.
IRAN sheep and goat helminths, 655; schistosomes, 2267; ticks, 3127.
IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF tuberculosis eradication, 1720; warble fly, 3117, 4374; mastitis, 3393.
IRON content of lymph nodes, 1512; supplements and injections for calf, 715; plasma Fe in calf, 1511; action of iron dextran on calf and lamb, 1513; in calf nutrition, 3597; metabolism in sheep, 623, 1131; piglet anaemia, 274, 708, 4863; deficiency in pig, 1089; ferrous fumarate fed to sow, 1907; toxicity for pig, 1948, 3756; toxicity of iron dextran for pig, 3239-40; iron compounds for piglet anaemia, 3193; metabolism in fowl, 1493, 1986; toxicity of iron injections, 4477; Fe content of calf plasma, 4862.
ISOMETAMIDIUM see Trypanosoma infection, treatment.
ISONIAZID for tuberculosis, 2523-4, 3843; mammary excretion, 1967.
ISOSPORA in dog, 947; I. suis, 4285.
ISOTOPES, RADIOACTIVE see Radiations.
ISRAEL foot and mouth disease, 960; cattle disease, 4749-50.
ITALY report of Perugia research centre, 4175.
IXODES see Ticks.

J

JAAGSIEKTE see Adenomatosis.
JAMAICA Pig breeding, 4582.
JAPAN mastitis, 882, avian bronchitis, 596; 1017; avian encephalomyelitis, 1830; equine rhinopneumonitis, 2595; avian laryngotracheitis, 3097; encephalitis, 3921-2.
JAUNDICE sheep, 4060, 4895.
JOHNE'S DISEASE see Mycobacterium paratuberculosis.
JOINTS injection into joints of horse, 758; arthroses in cattle, 1530, 3628-9; polyarthritis in calf, 2140, 3942, 4333; composition of bovine synovial fluid, 3306; coli arthritis in lamb, 1662; viral polyarthritis in sheep, 1404; arthritis in pig, 886, 1541-2, 1710, 2112-6, 3857, 4244; site for injection into pig's elbow, 2837; staphylococcal synovitis in fowl, 448, 2938; salmonella arthritis in fowl, 1677; streptobacillus infection in turkeys, 4227; coli arthritis in cagebirds, 4615.
See also Synovitis, avian infections.

K

KALE goitre in goat, 3192.
KANAMYCIN vet. uses, 2357.
KANGAROOS toxoplasmosis, 4296.
KENYA anaplasmosis, 522; bovine cysticercosis, 1046; African swine fever, 1415; cestodes, 1469; leptospirosis, 4669.
See also Reports.
KERATITIS see Eyes.
KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS see Eyes.
KETONE BODIES metabolism in cow, 281; in blood of ewe, 1099, 3206; production in ewe, 2738; formation in ewe, 3205; absorption in sheep, 4047; hyperketonemia in goat, 4970.
KETOSIS in ewe, 1099, 1187, 2314, 4442; role of ketone bodies, 281; corticosteroids in blood and urine, 1522; gluconeogenesis and glucose therapy in cow, 2313; ketogenesis in cow, 3204; adenine nucleotides in blood, 4441.
KIDNEYS
General crystalline inclusions in dog, 361; function in fowl, 755-6; function in dog, 2003, 4120; diuretics for cow, 2362, 3258-9; diuresis in calf, 2818; antidiuretic hormone in sheep, 2819; function in sheep, 4956.
Diseases amyloid nephrosis in cattle, 289, 1934; hydronephrosis in sheep, 1950; white spots in goat kidney, 1935; hygroma in pig, 724; hypoplasia in pig, 2060; nephritis in sow, 2934; perirenal oedema in pig, 3254, 4927; aplasia in dog, 1545-6; adenocarcinoma in dog, 3576; nephrosis in fowl, 4073; nephritis in cat, 4465; diseases in dog, 4548; glomerulonephritis in sheep, 4863-4; diseases in mouse, 4911.
KLEBSIELLA infection in rat, 1670; biochemical properties of Klebsiella, 2905; K. pneumoniae mastitis, 2081.

L

LABORATORY ANIMALS general specifications, 386; pathology of lab, animals (book), 835; book on methods of animal experimentation, 838, 5028; UK report on experiments with animals, 1220; drug dosage, 2065; present trends, 4157; African miniature goat as lab. animal, 4158; frogs, 4471; haematology, 4533; injection technique, 4589; German book on lab. animals, 4602; pigeon, 5014.
LACTATION oxytocin in venous blood of animals, 2004; glucose utilization, 3699; fatty acid metabolism, 3701; fatty acid synthesis, 4128; nervous control, 4546; oxytocin and intramammary pressure, 4547.
LACTOBACILLI effect on enteritis in pig, 1243; fed to calf, 4026.
LACTOSE see Blood, chemical composition.
LAMENESS dimethyl sulphoxide therapy, 1144; lameness in cattle, 1529; poultry, 1554; nutritional disorder in cattle, 4029; peroneus tertius rupture in bull, 4884.
LANTANA see Poisoning, plants.
LARYNGOTRACHEITIS, AVIAN INFECTIOUS dual infection with ND and ILT, 594; live vaccine, 1012; haemagglutinin, 1827; antibody in egg, 1828; simultaneous immunization against ILT and pox, 2631; taxonomy, 3422; vaccination technique, 3959; ILT in Italy 211; Finland, 1013; Japan, 3097.

LATEX TEST for vibriosis, **841**; leucosis, **1484, 2704**; cysticercosis, **3552**.
LEAD poisoning in cattle, **1122, 2780, 3648**; sheep, **1949-50**; wild goose, **3649**; pig, **4077**; sublethal doses fed to sheep, **4030**.
LEECHES in nose and mouth of buffalo, **619**.
LEISHMANIA In dog, **2171, 3011, 3897, 4299-4301**; in animals in Sudan, **4710**.
LEPIDOPTERA moths feeding around eyes of animals, **3985**.
LEPTOSPIRA dye test for pathogenic strains, **66**; culture technique, **490**; inhibition by serum, **1311**; antigens, **1312**; endotoxin, **2132**; sensitivity to antimicrobial agents, **3851**; L. polonica from hedgehog, **2134**; L. pomona in tissue culture, **3850**; L. pomona mozdok from rodents, **3852**; L. kaschirskij in canicola group, **3853**.
LEPTOSPIRA INFECTION
General chlortetracycline therapy, **67**; mixed infections with two or three serotypes, **75-7**; polyvalent vaccine, **78, 3855**; immunization with attenuated leptospires, **910**; leptospirosis in lab. rat, **79**; dog, **911, 1317, 2138, 4673**; goat, **1935**; hedgehog, **2136-7**; frog, **3425**; primates, **3426**; buffalo, **4671**; in animals in USSR, **1314-5, 1726, 4257**; in Australia, **3346**; in USA, **3423**; in New Guinea, **3849**; in Kenya and Uganda, **4669**; virulence of L. icterohaemorrhagiae for mouse, **2139**; antileptospiral activity of normal and immune serum, **3422**; location of antibody in serum proteins, **4254**; role of wild birds, **4256**; vaccine efficacy, **4260**; canicola in man from pig, **4672**.
Diagnosis plate agglutination test, **486**; lysinogen in urine, **489**; fluorescent antibody, **2133**; impression smear technique, **4258**; rapid slide agglutination test, **4259**.
Cattle In France, **1313, 4255**; Australia, **1643**; USSR, **2529**; Turkey, **3854**; Belgium, **4152**; eye lesions, **484**; pomona and hardio infections, **485**; treatment for calf, **487**; L. hebdomadis infection, **1316**; glycogen in lymphocytes, **2287**; photosensitization, **2135**; L. australis in calf, **2970**; antibody in cow and calf, **2971**; pomona abortion in Hungary, **4670**.
Horse grippotyphosa infection, **71**; eye lesions, **484**; pomona infection, **482**; periodic ophthalmis, **483**; differential diagnosis, **3043**; in France, **4255**.
Man in Hungary, **68**; in Argentina, **69**; in Netherlands **2136-7**; in USA, **3424-5**; L. canicola infection, **1317**.
Sheep L. pomona in ram, **488**; leptospirosis in Portugal, **2530**.
Swine in Italy, **73**; in USSR, **2529**; mixed infections, **74, 2531**; canicola infection in Scotland, **72**; L. hyos in Netherlands, **1727**; diagnosis, **1728**; passive immunity, **2532**; experiment infection of sow, **3427**.
LEUCOCYTOZOON in Canada goose, **135**; in fowl, **1356, 4711**; development in Culicoides, **959**; transmission to wild ducks, **2566**.
LEUCOSIS
Cattle in UK, **254**; Poland, **255, 4838**; Bulgaria, **684**; Germany, **1489**; France, **3165**; Roumania, **3167**; USA, **3573**; Australia, **4014**; USSR, **4015, 4839**; haematological diagnosis, **256, 1069**; latex test, **1484, 2704**; agglutination test with coated plastic particles, **1485**; viral aetiology, **681-2, 1068**; leucosis in calf, **683**; cutaneous form **1486**; pathology, **1487**; transmission, **257, 2703, 2705, 3574**; relationship to human infection, **2288, 4835**; pathogenesis, **2285**; familial incidence, **2286**; chromosome abnormalities, **2702**; culture of cells, **2706**; culture of leucocytes, **3294**; stain for blood smears, **3166**; lymphocyte phagocytosis, **3293**; viral particles in milk, **3575, 4016-8**; viral particles in mammary gland, **4019**; leucocyte turnover, **4409**; cell-free transmission, **4836**; chemotherapy, **4837**.
Other animals horse, **2701**; sheep, **1885**; dog, **261, 4021, 4841-2**; cat, **254, 3171, 3578, 4415**; mouse, **689; 4777**; guinea-pig, **4022**; pig, **4413**; rabbit, **4417**.
LICE Haematopinus suis, **394**; cattle lice, **611**; poultry lice, **3537**; carriage of fungi, **4270**.
LIGHT control of sheep fertility, **801**.
LIGHTNING strike in animals, **4896**.
LINCOMYCIN for coccidiosis, **114**.
LINDANE see Parasiticides, BHC.
LINGUATULA in animals, **1466**.
LIPIDS see Fats.
LISTERIA MONOCYTOGENES General account, **4650**; lethal dose, **2502**; antigens, **2503**; fluorescent antibody identification, **2108**; in sewage and soil, **2109**; culture media, **4241**; action of nitrofuran, **4653**.
LISTERIA MONOCYTOGENES INFECTION General account, **4650**; antibodies in vertebrates, **889**; agglutinin titres, **1707**; multiplication in carcase, **2110**; fine structure of infected spleen, **2951**; changes in serum proteins, **4242**; listeriosis in cattle, **457**; sheep, **1706, 2952**; gray fox (Urocyon), **2111**; chinchilla, **2504**; farm animals in Italy, **2953-4**; USSR, **3404**; in pregnant rabbit, **3405**; pig, **4243**; polar fox (Alopex), **4651**; rodents, **4652**; disinfection, **4987**.
LIVER
General glycogen and cholesterol in sheep liver, **153**; crystalline inclusions in dog, **361, 1179**; tricarballylic acid, **1187**; bacteria in fowl and turkey liver, **1195**; biopsy in cattle, **1640, 2430**; regeneration, **1997**; fatty liver in new-born rabbit, **1998**; lipofuscin in sheep liver, **3632**; physiology in chick, **3685**; bile secretion in fowl, **4121**; a synthetic choleratic, **4511**; ultrastructure in dog, **4977**.
Diseases diffuse hepatic necrosis in horse, **285**; fibrosis in horse, **3210**; biochemical changes in aflatoxicosis, **505**; telangiectasis, **790**; toxic dystrophy in mink and fox, **925, 4422, 4908-9**; gall bladder hypertrophy in dog, **1941**; fatty liver in fowl, **2338**; nutritional necrosis in cattle, **2294, 4421**; cirrhosis in hamster, **2768**; bile duct calcification in cattle, **3548**; hepatic infarction in duckling, **4274**; hepatitis in guinea-pig, **4467**; bile duct calcification, **4813**; inclusions in sheep lever cells, **4895**.
LIVER FUNCTION TESTS horse, **719-20**; cattle, **2000, 2392, 3626**; sheep, **2000, 4917**; dog, **730, 1999**; fowl, **930, 1332**.
LLAMA paratuberculosis, **1724**.
LUCERNE bloat, **4049, 4050**.
LUCILIA see Blowflies.
LUMPY SKIN DISEASE in buffalo, **4454**; in Malawi, **4593**; Allerton virus, **2600**.
LUNGWORMS
Cattle phenothiazine prophylaxis, **238**; diethylcarbamazine prophylaxis, **239**; occurrence and control in Bulgaria, **240**; X-irradiation of larvae, **643**, examination of faeces for eggs, **644**; anthelmintic and resistance to reinfection, **1054**; vaccine, **3142**; protection conferred by injection of Rhabditis, **4395**; thiabendazole intratracheally, **4396**; tetramisole therapy, **4821**; review article, pages 539-554.
Sheep Anthelmintics, **652-4**; Muellerius capillaris, **1869, 4397**.
Other animals Dictyocaulus species in wild ruminants, **1476**; pig, **248, 3560**; dog, **3563**; cat, **3161**; Angiostrongylus in rat and rabbit, **4010**.
LUPINS toxicity for sheep, **1131, 1564, 1642, 1955, 2791**.

LUTEINIZING HORMONE see Pituitary gland.
LYMPHANGITIS, EPIZOOTIC see Histoplasma farciminosum infection.
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM lymph flow in lungs of newborn lamb, **354**; propulsion of lymph in sheep, **783**; gastric inhibitor in lymph, **1996**; nomenclature of lymph nodes, **2397**; macrophages and giant cells in bovine nodes, **3631**; lymphocytes in pig lymph, **4540**; ovarian lymph, **4541**; flow and composition of lymph in cow, **4962**; development in chick, **4968**; tuberculoid lesions in pig, **1304, 2961-2**; histology during Staphylococcus infection, **4230**; tumour cells pass lymph nodes, **4408**; C. equi in lymph nodes of cow, **4648**.
LYMPHOCYTIC CHORIOMENINGITIS In hamster, **1004**; in man, **3488**; enhancement of rabies, **3477**.
LYMPHOMATOSIS see Fowl Paralysis and Leucosis.
LYMPHOSARCOMA see Leucosis, cattle; Neoplasms.
LYPEROSIA see Siphona.

M

MACROCANTHORHYNCHUS in pig, **666**.
MADAGASCAR Eperythrozoon, **539**; piroplasmosis, **1344**; cattle protozoa, **2162**; rabies, **2168**.
MAEDI virus, **1403, 3064**.
MAGNESIUM Metabolism in cow, **710**; sheep, **711, 2306**; grass tetany (hypomagnesaemia) in cattle, **1091-2, 3194, 4033**; deficieny in calf, **1909, 1910**; deficiency and hypomagnesaemia in sheep, **1911, 3195-6, 3599, 4034**; Mg absorption in sheep, **1090**; Mg content in hoof, **784**; content in avian oviduct, **1199**; deficiency in rat, **3197, 4864**; cortisone for Mg deficient rat, **3598**; Mg supplement for cow, **4428**.
MALATHION see Parasiticides.
MALAWI (NYASALAND) see Reports.
MALAYSIA annual report, **826**; fascioliasis, **2259**.
MAMMARY GLAND Oedema in cow, **287, 2362, 3259**; tuberculoid thelitis, **474**; immune response, **601**; blood flow in goat, **1178**; biopsy, **1222**; excretion and absorption of drugs, **1961**; supernumerary teats, **2362**; antibody production, **2647, 3969**; substances that inhibit bacteria in udder, **2797**; transfer of Ca and P from blood to milk, **3187**; electrolyte absorption, **3260**; ulcerative mammillitis, **3506, 4334**; mammary gland volume in goat, **3700**; gamma globulin in plasma and mammary lymph, **3818**; viral particles in bovine mammary tissue, **4019**; actinomycosis in sow, **2143, 2489**; inverted nipples in sow, **2869**; Onchocerca in skin of cow's teats, **3294**.
See also Lactation, Mastitis and Milk.
MAN Listeriosis, **457**; filarial infections, **671**; ringworm, **920**; infected cat bites, **1683**; Strongyloides dermatitis, **1878**; Dirofilaria infection, **1879, 1880**; diseases acquired from animals, **1923**; human and bovine leucosis, **2288**; zoonoses in S. Africa, **2742**; bird breeder's lung, **2772**; Hypoderma infestation, **3118**; Vibrio fetus infection, **3358**; staphylococcus infection, **3390, 4229**; lymphocytic choriomeningitis, **3488**; zoonoses in UK, **4443**; diseases in abattoir workers, **4554**; helminth infections from mouse and hamster, **4830**.
See also Brucella infection; Ecthyma, contagious; Influenza; Leptospira infection; Newcastle disease; Pox diseases, general; Psittacosis; Toxocara; Virus B.
MANGANESE In cattle nutrition, **1093, 1912-3**; deficiency in cow, **3600**; Mn requirement of calf, **4429**; deficiency in fowl, **712**; perosis in fowl, **3198**; Mn-54 in foodstuffs, **3312**; effect on cobalt metabolism, **4865**.
MANGE Sheep scab, **617, 3983**; demodectic mange in sheep, **4809**; chorioptic in cattle, **1036**; demodectic in cattle, **2663**; cnemidocoptic in budgerigar, **1846**; demodectic in dog, **2253**; sarcoptic in pig, **2278**; sarcoptic in goat, **2665**; sarcoptic in rabbit and notoedric in cat, **3128**; sarcoptic in camel, **4810**.
MANSONIL (NICLOSAMIDE) see Anthelmintics.
MARETIN (NAPHTHALOPHOS) see Anthelmintics.
MAST CELLS leucosis in cat, **3171**; function, **3703**.
MASTITIS, BOVINE
General Teat duct infection, **39**; staphylococcal vaccine, **452**; infection from human beings, **885**; general control measures, **2493, 2940, 3815**; milk composition, **2494-5, 4641**; in housed cows, **2496**; resistance to mastitis, **3394**; role of machine milking, **3817 4234**; gamma globulin in mammary lymph, **3818**; mastitis in Japan, **454, 882**; Germany, **2497, 4232-3**; Australia, **2941, 4643**; Ireland, **3393**; Switzerland, **3816**; UK, **4644**.
Causation Aerobacter aerogenes, **11-12**; C. Pyogenes, **1284-5, 1705, 2501**; Cryptococcus, **1739**; E. coli, **411, 4607**; fungi, **495, 1327, 4686**; Klebsiella, **2081**; Micrococcus, **42**; Mycobacterium fortuitum, **1718**; Mycoplasma, **82, 4264**; staphylococci, **38, 42, 451, 1272-3, 1701-2, 2941-2, 2939, 3392, 4230, 4235, 4640**; streptococci, **41, 885, 1277, 2106**; Str. agalactiae, **1274-5**; Str. uberis, **4645**; virus, **1398, 2602**.
Diagnosis Cells in milk (review article), pages 337-346; California test, **40, 1276, 2498-9, 3397, 3820, 4642**; bacteriological diagnosis, **43**; cell count of milk, **360, 1702, 2879, 3333, 3819, 4235**; Wisconsin test, **880**; catalase test, **881**; Brabant test, **2498, 3398**; tests compared, **2942**; lactose content of milk, **3395**; A-esterase in milk, **3396**; fluorescent antibody technique, **4231**.
Treatment Aminosidine, **37**; vehicles for antibiotics, **323, 3671**; antibiotics, **2103-4, 4237, 4913**; sulphonamides, **1135, 4237**; dye added to intramammary preparations, **1139-40, 2796**; enzyme therapy, **1284-5**; ultrasonic treatment, **1703**; penicillin plus streptomycin, **2943**; penicillin, **3265**; penethamate hydriodide, **3399**.
MASTITIS, CAPRINE staphylococcal, **3391**; Pseudomonas, **3762**.
MASTITIS, EQUINE streptococcal, **884**.
MASTITIS, OVINE staphylococcal, **4236**.
MASTITIS, PORCINE clinical study, **1543**.
MEAT INSPECTION see Food hygiene.
MECISTOCIRRUS freeliving stages, **2685, 4392**.
MEDROXYPROGESTERONE action in bitch, **371**.
See also Sex hormones, progesterone.
MELANOSIS in dog, **2333**.
MELIODOSIS see Pseudomonas pseudomallei infection.
MELOPHAGUS bluetongue vector, **983**; not a toxoplasma vector, **3007, 3455**; infestation of sheep, **3984**.
MERCURY poisoning in wild animals, **1561**; retention in fowl, **1951**; residues in birds, **2775**; ethylmercury chloride toxicity, **4485**.
METALDEHYDE poisoning, **4491**.
METASTRONGYLUS see Lungworms.
METHAEMOGLOBIN In blood of pig, **308**; formation in animals, **2779**.
METHOXCHLOR see Parasiticides
METHYLENE BLUE oedema disease prophylaxis, **1538**.
METHYRIDINE action on sheep, **244**.
See also Anthelmintics.
METORCHIS in duck, **1045**.
MEXICO Rabies, **150**; warble fly, **1034**.
MICE Diseases, **2054, 5013**; anatomy book, **2068**; Encephalitozoon infection, **530**; cardiac thrombi, **734**; enteropathy, **733**; LDH virus, **588**; diarrhoea, **412, 1944, 3517**; gut flora, **847, 3368**; Psorergates infesta-

MICE—(cont'd.)
tion, **1035**; pneumonia, **1253**; urinary obstruction, **1943**; ataxia, **2336**; abscesses, **2950**; injection technique, **3745**; pregnancy failure, **4149**; Tyzzer's disease, **4655**; Mycoplasma in tissues, **4675**; thymic abnormality, **4801**; helminths, **4830**; urogenital lesions, **4911**; accidental poisoning, **4922**.
See also Neoplasms; Pneumonitis, murine., Pox diseases, ectromelia.

MICROCOCCUS bovine mastitis, **42**.

MICROSPORUM see Ringworm.

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS
General German book on milk inspection, **402**; FAO milk sterilization monograph, **1654**; Dictionary of dairying, **2447**; cell count, **260**, **359**; taint from Coronopus plants, **1130**; blood in milk, **2025**; test for histamine and serotonin, **2026**; substances that inhibit bacteria, **2797**, **3314**; tests for abnormal milk, **3313**; milk-borne diseases, **3716**, **4986**; 'therapeutic milk', **4089**; differentiation of milk from cow, buffalo, goat and sheep, **4558**; staphylococci in milk, **449-50**; streptococcal antibody, **1274**; Mycoplasma, **1318**; viruses in dried milk, **1368**; corynebacteria in milk, **3402**.
Colostrum Trypsin inhibitor in sow's colostrum, **215**; influence of colostrum ingestion on antibody production, **1021**; antibody content, **1446**; proteins in sow's colostrum, **2389**.
Residue of chemicals Radiocaesium, **365**, **2015**, **4981**; radiostrontium, **366**; radioiodine, **787**; radioactive substances, **3715**; antibiotics, **1140**; **2796**, **4500**, **4931**; penicillin, **3717-9**; insecticides, **1573**, **2359**; DDT, **329**; diazinon, **1966**.

MILK FEVER Influence of milking after calving, **717**; oral calcium therapy, **1918**; role of phosphorus, **2316**; calcium therapy (Astra 1536 compound), **4045**; epidural prednisone therapy, **4046**; commercial injectable fluids, **4094**; blood chemistry, **4875**; milk fever in goat, **282**, **3207**.

MILKING MACHINES role in mastitis, **2497**, **3817**, **4264**; effect on udder, **4234**.

MIMOSINE fed to fowl, **318**.

MINK Pseudomonas infection, **406**; sterilization of mink pelts, **893**, **3407**; hepatic dystrophy, **925**, **4422**; pneumonia, **1940**; encephalopathy, **2330-1**, **4071**; distemper, **2619**; infertility, **2870**, **4423**; fertility, **3736**; E. coli diarrhoea, **2902**; **4611**; aflatoxicosis, **2988**; toxoplasmosis, **3008**; anaemia from haddock offal, **3209**; streptococcus infection, **3821**; serum proteins, **3966**; diseases in Belgium, **4072**; hepatic dystrophy, **4908-9**; tranquillizer, **4938**.
See also Aleutian disease, Enteritis, mink.

MITES Haemolaelaps and Cheyletus on fowl, **618**; oribatid mites, **637**, **2666**; Tyroglyphus in pig food, **1037**; Dermanyssus gallinae, **2667**, **3537**; Speleognathus striatus, **2668**; trombiculid mites on sheep and goats, **3129**; Pneumonyssus in lungs of monkey, **3130**.
See also Mange.

MIYAGAWANELLA see Psittacosis-Lymphogranuloma group.

MOLASSES toxicity, **742**.

MOLLUSCS Carriers of salmonella, **419**; trematode vectors in Africa, **631**, **2677**; L. natalensis in Ghana, **625**; Trichia hispida vector of lungworm, **1869**; cercariae affected by exposure of snail to chloramphenicol, **3139**; liver fluke vectors, **3989**; Bradybaena similis and the pancreatic fluke, **3990**; action of surface-active agents on molluscs, **633**; molluscicides, **634**, **3136**.

MOLYBDENUM influence on Cu metabolism, **1094**; effect on Cu dificiency, **4857**; poisoning in cattle, **1123**, **4078**.

MONGOLIA foot and mouth disease, **532**.

MONIEZIA Anthelmintics, **229**, **636**, **638**, **2269**, **2270**, **4000**, **4388-9**; mite vectors, **637**.

MONILIASIS see Candida infection.

MONKEYS Tuberculosis, **475**, **3416**; piroplasmosis, **950**; anthelmintics, **1481**; helminths **3132**; Aujeszky's disease, **1770**; herpes infection, **2217**; pulmonary acariasis, **3130**; cutis verticis gyrata, **3231-2**; rabies, **3476**; B virus, **1817**, **2626**, **3489**; neurodegeneration, **3607**; French book on primates as lab. animals, **3759**; viral diseases, **3084**; measles, **3954**; pneumonia, **4070**, **4910**; Entamoeba, **4298**.

MONOMYCIN Therapy, **2910**, **4611**; distribution in body, **3267**.

MORAXELLA Keratitis in cattle, **35**, **879**, **1397**, **1696**.

MOSQUITOES Horse sickness vector, **561**, **3931**; Dirofilaria vector, **2281**; encephalomyelitis transmission, **2588**, **4326-7**; encephalitis vector, **3921-2**; fowl pox vector, **3481**.

MOTHS see Lepidoptera.

MOULDY FOODS see Fungi.

MUCOR infection in cat, **1323**.

MUCOSAL DISEASE OF CATTLE Comparision of viruses, **167**; gel diffusion test, **1393**; history, **1394**; the disease in USA, **977**, **3936**; Germany, **3501**; New Zealand, **3935**; Israel, **4750**; in buffalo, **564**; in zoo animals, **3502**.
See also Diarrhoea, bovine viral.

MUELLERIUS see Lungworms, sheep.

MUSCA Face fly (Musca autumnalis) on cattle, **221**, **1457**, **1460**, **3122**, **3977**, **4376**; face fly on horse, **3121**; insecticides for Musca domestica, **2240**; carriage of Dermatophilus fungus, **3432**.

MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY In farm animals, **1517**; biochemistry of dystrophy in animals, **3616**; dystrophy in calf, **715**, **2307**; buffalo, **1100**, **4431**; lamb, **714**, **2733**; chick, **280**, **713**, **1177**, **1516**, **3203**, **3612-4**; hamster, **4912**.

MUSCULAR SYSTEM
General Electromyography in fowl, **1177**; pH of pig muscle after slaughter, **791**, **2841-2**; the muscle spindle, **3304**; hypertrophy in cattle, **3627**; muscle structure in underfed sheep, **4025**; water-soluble proteins, **4135**; effect of treating pigs with curare before slaughter, **4983**.
Diseases Toxic muscular degeneration, **746**; post-mortem degeneration in pig muscle, **792**, **2027**, **2841**; electron microscopy of necrosis, **1763**; myotonia in goat, **2326**; re-inneration hypertrophy in chick, **3614**; muscle necrosis in chick, **3642**; rupture of peroneus tertius in bull, **4884**; necrosis in captured wild ruminant, **4897**; serological test for muscle necrosis, **4975**; toxic degeneration in calf, **4487**.
See also Muscular dystrophy.

MYCOBACTERIA Antigens, **896**, **1298**, **2640**; lipase, **1297**; differentiation, **2122**; disinfectant, **3410**; reductase activity, **895**; mycobacteria in pig lymph nodes, **61**; infections in dog and cat, **472**, **2963**; in cattle, **897-8**, **2522**; in egg, **1305-6**; virulence for fowl, **1307**; pathogenicity of Runyon Group III from ox and pig, **2123**; mycobacteria from peat litter, **2513**; tuberculoid lesions in pig, **2961-2**; M. diernhoferi, **473**; tuberculoid thelitis caused by M. acquae, **474**; M. fortuitum mastitis in cow, **1718**; mycobacteria causing fowls to react to tuberculin, **4252**.

MYCOBACTERIUM JOHNEI see Mycobacterium paratuberculosis.

MYCOBACTERIUM PARATUBERCULOSIS INFECTION (Johne's disease) Johnin test, **64, 3418**; c.f. test, **481**; diagnostic tests, **3419**; Russian conference, **899**; clinical enzymology, **908, 3420**; culture medium, **909**; influence on tuberculin test, **1308**; pathology, **1310**; recent research, **2131**; changes in blood composition, **63, 2968**; idenification of organism, **3417**; infected semen, **3421**; lymph node histology, **3631**; incidence in relation to fertilizer practice, **3847**; immunity in sheep, **65**; vaccine for sheep, **907**; in German sheep, **1309**; antigens injected into sheep, **1723**; infection in antelope, llama and dwarf goat, **1724**.

MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS Survival outside host, **57**; culture medium, **900, 3411-2**; immunogenic lipids, **1722**; differentiation of human from bovine type, **2124, 2514**; differentiation of avian type from other mycobacteria, **3835, 4665**; pH of bovine and avian cultures, **2515**; types isolated in Angola, **480**.

MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS INFECTION

General Russian conference, **899**; pen disinfection, **906**; sensitization to BCG fractions, **1299**; TB in monkey, **475, 3416**; in African buffalo, (Syncerus), **1585**; camel, **2525**; dog and cat, **904-5, 2963, 3846**; skin TB in dog and cat, **2526, 3845**; in man from animals, **2964**; ethambutol and capreomycin therapy, **4253**; experimental in horse, **4661**; M. avium in man, **4663**; spontaneous M. avium infection in rabbit, **4664**.

Birds Effect of irradiation on TB, **1192**; egg contamination, **1305-6**; influence of flock size, **1721**; tuberculin test, **2130, 3844**; false-positive tests, **2513, 4252**; muscle infection, **2967**; M. bovis infection in fowl, **3842**.

Cattle Infection from cat, **476**; virulence of M. avium, **1307**; haematology, **2519**; infection with strain of low virulence, **2520**; chemotherapy, **2523, 3843**; serum enzymes, **2826**; M. avium infection, **2960, 3415, 3841**; BCG vaccination, **2965**; clinical pathology and immunization with vole bacillus, **4662**; TB in Canada, **903**; Australia, **1643**; Ireland, **1720**; Netherlands, **3836**; Finland, **3414**.

See also the 'Diagnosis' sub-headings.

Diagnosis (tuberculin test) Tuberculin symposium, **58**; i/v tuberculin test, **59**; decreased skin reaction after repeated i/d tests, **60**; non-specific reactions to i/d test, **477, 1302, 1308, 2422, 3837**; desensitization of calves, **478**; i/d test, **901**; dilute tuberculin, **902, 2521**; comparative tests with mycobacterial sensitins, **1301**; effect of urea feeding, **1303**; new type of tuberculin, **2128**; comparison of tuberculins, **2129, 2516-8**; polysorbate 80 as a stabilizer, **2125-7**; optimum tuberculin conc., **2966**; tuberculin testing in Venezuela, **3838**; USSR, **3839**; Netherlands, **3413**; in monkey, **3416**; serum precipitins after test, **4251**; tuberculin titration by haemaggregation, **4660**.

Diagnosis (other than tuberculin test) Haemagglutination test, **479**; gel diffusion test, **1300**; c.f. test and phosphatid-kaolin agglutination test, **1719**; BCG test on cattle, **3840**; c.f. test, **4250**.

Swine lymph node lesions, **61, 1304**; lymph nodes and muscle, **62**; orchitis, **805**.

MYCOPLASMA Action on cultured cells, **84**; contamination of cell cultures, **2972, 4587, 4674**; survival in aerosol, **2973**; culture medium, **3428**; bovine mastitis, **82, 4264**; pneumonia in goat, **915**; pneumonia in pig, **916, 2759**; porcine strains, **1319, 1732, 2979, 2980**; M. granularum arthritis in pig, **3857**; occurrence in milk, **1318**; polyarthritis in calf, **2140**; M. bovigenitalium, **2978, 3856**; M. hyoarthrinosa, **3428**; M. meleagridis in turkey, **3860**; mycoplasma in mouse tisues, **4675-6**.

MYCOPLASMA AGALACTIAE INFECTION in goat, **915, 1731**.

MYCOPLASMA CAPRAE see Mycoplasma mycoides infection, goat.

MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM Genera account, **2141**; metabolism of Mycoplasma, **4679**; haemolysin, **493**; resistance, **850**; culture, **4265**; toxin, **4266**; tissue therapy, **494**; control by use of SPF fowls, **814**; effect on meat and eggs, **793**; antiglobulin test, **917**; rearing free from infection, **1320**; antibiotic therapy, **1321**; survival of mycoplasma in deep litter, **1733**; disinfection, **1734**; histological diagnosis, **1735**; occurrence in Poland, **83**, Indonesia, **1736**; Czechoslovakia, **2142**; infectious synovitis, **1737**; influence on fowl coyza, **2488**; American conference, **2534**; haemagglutination, **2535**; furaltadone therapy, **3233**; erythromycin therapy, **3858**; spiramycin egg dip, **3859**; cerebral polyarteritis in turkey, **4266**; eradication, **4678**.

MYCOPLASMA MYCOIDES INFECTION

Cattle Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia, general account, **80**; in Cameroun, **2974**; in Australia, **3345**; vaccine production, **81**; attenuated culture vaccine, **492**; stability of mycoplasma, **491**; allergic reaction to antigen, **913-4**; antigens shared with M. pneumoniae, **1729**; galactans, **1730**; cultures from single colonies,**2533**; c.f. test, **2975**; infection of lab. animals, **2976, 4677**; chick embryo experiments, **2977**.

Goat M. caprae cultures from single colonies, **2533**; infection in lab. animals, **2976, 4677**; resistance to antibiotics, **3429**; propagation in chick embryo, **4262**; diagnosis by needle aspiration, **4263**.

MYCOPLASMA SYNOVIAE effect on turkey carcass, **2024**.

MYCOTOXICOSIS see Aspergillus, Pithomyces, Stachybotrys.

MYELOBLASTOSIS see Fowl paralysis.

MYIASIS see Blowflies, Callitroga, Oestridae (Gedoelstia).

MYOGLOBINAEMIA EQUINE PARALYTIC serum enzymes, **2825**; case report, **4878**.

MYXOMATOSIS Book on myxomatosis, **2441**; role of flea, **201**; vectors, **1433**; world strains compared in tissue culture, **551-2**; virulence of Australian strains, **3086**; search for antibody in man, **4774**.

MYXOVIRUSES Bovine pneumonia, **570-1**.

See also Bronchitis (avian), Distemper, Influenza, Newcastle disease, Parainfluenza, Rabies, Rinderpest.

N

NAIROBI SHEEP DISEASE Virus, **985-6**.

NAPHTHALOPHOS see Anthelmintics.

NEGUVON see Trichlorphon.

NEISSERIA in eyes of cattle and sheep, **4226**.

NEMATODIRUS Anthelmintics, **650, 656**; larval exsheathment, **657**; larvae on pasture, **3153**.

NEMATOSPIROIDES reinfection, **1066**.

NEOMYCIN therapy, **4, 2910**; action on gut flora of pig, **2075**; in coli infection, **3769**.

NEOPLASMS

General Oncogenic viruses, **679, 690, 4752**; lymphosarcoma in animals, **254**; bracken carcinogen, **1883**; experimental chaetepithelioma, **1887**; cell motility in cancer, **1888**; neoplasms in zoo animals, **2713**; lung cancer in animals, **3163-4**; tumour cells pass lymph nodes, **4408**; pinealoma in animals, **4834**; chemotherapy, **4837, 5025**; nasal adenopapilloma in goat, **4840**; aflatoxin carcinoma of rat stomach, **2983**; muco-epidermoid carcinoma in rat and mouse, **3172**; neoplasms in mouse, **262**; in Mongolian

NEOPLASMS—(cont'd.)
gerbil, **1488**; liver tumours in hamster, **2768**; oral papilloma in rabbit, **2717**; antineoplastic action of ND virus, **1825**; aflatoxin hepatoma in duck, **1743**; neoplasms in cage birds, **3177**.
Cat Incidence, **1882**; surgical treatment, **2289**; gastro-intestinal neoplasms, **3577**; leucaemia, **4415**; lymphosarcoma, **4416**.
Cattle in new-born calf, **680**; papilloma, **4410**; eye tumours, **4411-2**.
See also Leucosis.
Dog Incidence of neoplasms, **259, 1882, 2290, 2710**; osteogenic sarcoma, **260**; chemotherapy, **261**; brain neoplasms, **685**; haemangiosarcoma, **686**; lymphoma, **687, 4842**; lymphosarcoma, **4841**; tumour cells in blood, **688**; venereal sarcoma, **1886, 3170, 4020, 4854**; surgical treatment of neoplasms, **2289**; antigens and antibodies, **2709**; histiocytoma, **2711**; renal sarcoma, **3169**; renal adenocarcinoma, **3576**; Rous sarcoma in brain, **3586**; leucaemia, **4021**; sweat gland tumours, **4414**; osteosarcoma, **4843-4**; toe tumour, **4846**.
Fowl Dysgerminoma, **697**; reticulosis, **696**; chicken sarcoma pathogenic for rat, **3584**; viral sarcoma, **3585, 4023-4**.
See also Fowl paralysis and avian leucosis.
Horse Incidence of neoplasms, **1882**; leucosis, **2701**; gastric neoplasia, **3572**.
Sheep Intestinal adenocarcinoma, **1070**; leucosis, **1885**; bladder haemangioma, **1957**; skin carcinoma, **2707, 3221**; thymoma, **3168**.
Swine thyroid carcinoma, **258**; leucosis, **4413**.
NEORICKETTSIA N. helminthoeca in dog, **3529**.
(The name neorickettsia is also applied to agents of the psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group.)
NEPHRITIS see Kidneys
NERVOUS SYSTEM
General Book on animal neurology, **4182**; cerebral circulation in goat, **778**; EEG in animals, **779, 2001**; EEG in piglet, **777**; structure of bovine medulla oblongata, **1232**; centrally induced hyperphagia in ruminant, **2369**; arachnoid granulations in sheep brain, **2395**; cholesterol in goat c.s.f., **175**; c.s.f. of buffalo, **2002**; c.s.f. of cattle, **2390, 3305**; c.s.f. of dog, **2621**; transfer of conditioned response by brain extract, **2830**; sleep in ruminants, **3303**; subcortical nuclei in pig, **3711**; hypothalamic function in fowl, **4542**.
Diseases (cat) Encephalomyelitis, **732**; Cuterebra larva in brain, **3541**; viral ataxia, **4773**; cerebellar ataxia, **4904**; leucoencephalopathy, **4918**.
Diseases (cattle) Cerebellar hypoplasia, **1107**; eosinophilic meningoencephalitis, **1122**; cerebral piroplasmosis, **1344**; non-purulent encephalitis, **2322**; thromboembolic meningoencephalitis, **2750**; hydatid cyst, **3140**; lesions associated with indigestion, **2812**; cerebrocortical necrosis, **4448-9, 4881-2**.
Diseases (dog) Book on canine neurology, **834**; nervous diseases, **299, 579**; toe necrosis, **302**; neoplasms, **685**; cerebral piroplasmosis, **1345**; foramen magnum malformation, **1548**; thorium myelopathy, **2343**; spinal dysraphism or syringomyelia, **2767**; juvenile amaurotic idiocy, **3638**; epileptiform attacks, **4902**.
Diseases (horse) Nigropallidal encephalomalacia, **1129**; spinal ataxia, **1528, 1927-8**; cerebellar ataxia, **3622**; cranial nerve paralysis, **4053**.
Diseases (sheep) listeriosis, **1287**; Border disease and swayback, **1933**; cerebral oedema, **4032**.
Diseases (swine) Meningo-encephalitis, **1540**; cerebrospinal angiopathy, **1938**; nervous diseases, **4062**.
Diseases (other animals) Cerebro-vascular disease in animals, **1926**; cerebrospinal nematodiasis in wild ruminants, **241-2, 647, 3558**; ataxia in mouse, **2336**; encephalopathy in mink, **2330-1, 4071**; spinal cord degeneration in monkey, **3607**; Angiostrongylus in rat and rabbit, **4010**; cerebrospinal nematodiasis in beaver, **4406**; pathology in fowl, **3641**; atypical encephalomyelitis in fowl, **4074**; transient paralysis in fowl, **4498**; cerebral polyarteritis in turkeys, **4266**.
See also specific diseases of the nervous system, e.g. Aujeszky's disease, Encephalomyelitis, Rabies.
NETHERLANDS Listeriosis, **457**; salmonellosis, **858, 1250**; piroplasmosis, **949**; leptospirosis, **1727, 2136-7**; foot and mouth disease, **1762, 3902**; rabies, **1776**; brucellosis, **2096, 3386**; cattle diseases, **3836**; equine rhinopneumonitis, **4748**.
See also Reports.
NEW-BORN ANIMALS Recent research, **2399**; cardiac physiology, **1981**; diseases, **4876**; antibody absorption, **4950**; respiratory responses, **4952**; disease of new-born pup, **200, 301**; pulmonary lymph flow in lamb, **354**; fatty liver in new-born rabbit, **1998**; adrenal medullary function in calf, **2833**; organ weights in pup, **2835**.
NEWCASTLE DISEASE
General International symposium, **2062**; dual infection with ND and ILT, **594**; influence of CELO virus, **1011**; spread of ND by frozen carcasses, **1436**; ND in man, **1437**; disinfectants, **1822**; serum proteins, **3087**; infection with avirulent strains, **3092**; resistance of brain to infection, **3520**; neuropathology, **3641**; effect of prednisolone, **3956**; effect of vitamin deficiency, **3957**; ND in Argentina, **3958**; in Egyptian dove and sparrow, **4357**.
Diagnosis Haemagglutination test, **207, 3088**; indirect HI test, **3089**.
Vaccines Inactivated vaccines, **209, 589**; live vaccines, **593**; tissue-culture vaccine, **1005**; environmental temp. and response to vaccine, **1007**; LaSota strain, **1006**; combined ND and IB vaccine, **1438**; combined ND and pox vaccine, **4781**; vaccines compared, **1820**; vaccine virus in reproductive tract, **208**; vaccine virus in egg, **2221**; strain F, **210, 4780**; adsorbed vaccine, **1008**; Mukteswar strain, **210, 1821**; B1 strain, **590-2, 1009, 2223, 2628**; KT strain, **2222**; Czech vaccines, **2629**; propiolactone-inactivated vaccines, **4359**; Hertfordshire and Lederle strains, **4782**.
Virus Development, **205, 1434**; plaque assay, **206**; neuropathogenicity, **1010, 4784**; purification, **1435**; comparison with fowl plague, **1818**; interferon, **1819, 3092, 3955, 4785**; inactivation by chemical and physical agents, **1823-4, 3090, 3519, 3521**; antineoplastic action, **1825**; red plaque mutant, **2630, 3093**; toxic action, **1826**; tissue culture, **3091**; action of ultraviolet light, **3094**; nucleic acid in cells, **3095**; propagation enhancer, **3096**; interference from bovine virus, **3498**; relationship to distemper, **3518**; propagation in chick embryo, **4358**; Danish strains, **4783**.
NEW GUINEA see Papua and New Guinea.
NEW ZEALAND Trichinosis, **664**; meat inspection, **2022**; salmonellosis, **3774**; mucosal disease, **3935**; cysticercosis, **3991**; vet. service, **4168**; agricultural research, **3341**.
See also Reports.
NICARBAZIN effect on growth of ducklings, **946**.
NICLOSAMIDE see Anthelmintics
NIGERIA Bovine pleuropneumonia, **492**; trypanosomiasis, **507-8, 932, 2884**; bovine keratitis, **1397**; rinderpest, **3934**.

NIPPOSTRONGYLUS resistance to infection, **1064**; local anaphylaxis, **1065**; self-cure reaction, **3571**; effect on influenza, **4405**.
NITRATE/NITRITE fed to hen, **307**, fed to rat, **1952**; poisoning in pig, **308**; in ewe, **737**; toxicity for ruminant, **2778**, **3241**; methaemoglobin formation, **2779**; treatment for poisoning, **308**, **3242**; test for poisoning, **3651**; content in drinking water, **4079**; tests for nitrate in body tissues, **4478**; toxic factor in herring meal, **4908-9**.
NITROFURAN COMPOUNDS Furidin, **2627-8**; guanofuracin, **4653**.
NITROFURAZONE therapy in pig, **17**; effect on spermatogenesis, **751**; effect on antibody production, **3088**.
NOCARDIA Bovine nocardiosis (review article) pages 189-193; infection in dog, **93**; in lab. animals, **498**; identification of Nocardia, **2146**.
NORTHERN IRELAND annual report, **1225**.
NOSEMA (ENCEPHALITOZOON) in lab. mice, **530**.
NUTRIA (MYOCASTOR COYPUS) Parasites, **1551**, **1878**.
NUTRITION AND NUTRITIONAL DISEASES
General Infectious disease and protein deficiency, **1502**; WHO Expert Committee on nutrition and infection, **3587**; report of Rowett research institute, **4171**; autoxidation of fat, **4851**; recent advances, **5024**.
Cattle Feeding newly-harvested hay and grain, **267**; rickets, **270**; nutrition and thyroid function, **704**; change from hay to grass, **710**; undernutrition, **1078**; obesity in bull, **1196**; hepatic necrosis, **2294**, **4421**; water intoxication in calf, **2300**; effect on helminthiasis, **2273**; feeding to correct milk low in fat, **2295**; sugar beet tops, **2736**; overeating of grain, **3178**; tendon rupture, **4029**; urinary creatinine: nitrogen ratio, **4853**.
See also Barley, Calcium, Copper, Digestive system (ruminant digestion), Iron, Ketosis, Magnesium, Manganese, Milk fever, Muscular dystrophy, Phosphorus, Selenium, Silage, Sodium, Vitamins, Zinc.
Dog Basic guide to nutrition, **1229**; British symposium, **1230**; sledge dog, **3591**.
See also Calcium, Vitamin D.
Fowl Effect on cock fertility, **1197**; sulphur metabolism, **1901**; poultry feeding in tropics, **2299**; perosis, **3198**; dietary fat and coli infection, **4612**; restricted feeding of broiler, **4854**.
See also Copper, Manganese, Muscular dystrophy, Vitamins.
Sheep Tooth development, **705**; diet of grazing sheep, **1076**; protein depletion, **1082**; rickets, **1085**, **3188**; urolithiasis, **1086**, **1524-5**, **4043**; undernutrition, **1897**, **4025**; overeating on stubble fields, **2737**; effect on wool growth, **3588**; effect on ked infestation, **3984**; minerals, **4030**; trace elements and fertility, **5011**.
See also Calcium, Cobalt, Copper, Cyanuric acid, Formic acid, Ketosis, Muscular dystrophy, Selenium, Zinc.
Swine Nutrition and swine fever, **180**; gastric ulcer, **298**, **726**, **1108**, **1939**, **3181-2**, **4065-8**; diarrhoea from spoilt barley meal, **1037**; water allowance, **1083**; undernutrition, **1898**; urea feeding, **1899**; rickets, **2302**; obesity, **2297**, **3590**; effect on erysipelas, **2505**; nutritional problems, **3180**; spray-dried plasma for piglet, **3183**; effect on oedema disease, **3589**; effect on immunization, **4350**.
See also Calcium, Copper, Iron, Potassium, Selenium, Zinc.
NUTTALLIA N. rhodaini, **2559**.
NYSTATIN for Canidida infection, **3430**.

O

OBESITY In pig, **2297**, **3590**; in fowl, **4542**; drugs that reduce appetite, **4937**.
OCHRATOXIN Action on duckling and rat, **506**, **4690**; poisoning in ruminant, **926**.
ODOUR nature of **3705**.
OEDEMA chick oedema disease, **2784**, **4492-3**.
See Mammary gland for udder oedema,
OEDEMA DISEASE OF SWINE methylene blue prophylaxis, **1538**; role of allergy, **2762**; effect of nutrition, **3489**.
See also Escherichia coli infection.
OESOPHAGOSTOMUM Anthelmintic, **2690**; infection in calf, **3141**; in sheep, **1871**, **3146**; Oe. venulosum in goat, **660**; Oe. columbianum, **1871**, **4013**.
OESOPHAGUS see Digestive system.
OESTRADIOL see Sex hormones, oestrogens.
OESTRIDAE
Gasterophilus in horse, **2662**, **3572**.
Hypoderma Anaphylactic shock, **1033**; development of warble fly, **2656**; control in USSR, **2653**; USA, **2657**; Germany, **2659**; Ireland, **3117**, **4374**; UK, **4373**; Denmark, **4375**; human infestation, **3118**; H. lineatum in Mexico, **1034**.
Oedemagena reindeer warble fly, **1461**.
Oestrus in Roumania, **614**, parasiticides, **3119**.
Przhevalskiana in goat, **4806**.
OESTROGENS see Sex hormones.
OESTRONE see Sex hormones, oestrogens.
OESTROUS CYCLE see Genital system.
OGMOCOTYLE in sheep and goat, **630**.
ONCHOCERCA Skin lesions, **1477**; infection in horse, **1863**, **3555**; species in animals, **2271**; microfilariae, **2686**; teat lesions, **4394**.
OPHTHALMIA, EQUINE PERIODIC role of leptospires, **482-3**.
OPOSSUMS leptospirosis, **3423**.
ORIENTOBILHARZIA in buffalo, **1044**.
ORNITHOBILHARZIA species in animals, **3551**.
ORNITHOSIS see Psittacosis.
OSTEODYSTROPHY see Bones.
OSTEOMYELOSCLEROSIS see Bone marrow.
OSTEOPETROSIS, AVIAN see Fowl Paralysis.
OSTERTAGIA Anthelmintics, **237**, **243**, **2690**; infection in cattle, **642**, **1864**, **1055-6**; in sheep, **658**, **1478**, **1867-8**, **4820**; effect on gut permeability, **1152**; pathogenesis, **3996**.
OXALATE toxicity, **3243**.
OXYCLOZANIDE anthelmintic, **2263**, **2672**, **3987**.
OXYGEN tension in duck intestine, **2375**; exposure of fowl to hyperbaric oxygen, **2831**.
OXYTETRACYCLINE lack of effect on bovine viruses, **563**; dye-labelled intramammary preparations, **1139**; effect on calcium in fowl diet, **1571**; effect on immunity in pig, **2614**; resistant bacteria, **3362**; effect on thyroid, **4087**.
OXYTOCIN see Pituitary gland.

P

PAKISTAN helminth parasites, **669**, **4383**.
PANCREAS function in ruminants, **1153-5**, **2368**; disease in pig, **2297**, **4064**; amylase in pig, **3068**; function in pig, **3286**.
PANLEUCOPENIA, FELINE see Enteritis, feline.
PAPAIN injected into cattle, **4134**.
PAPILLOMA see Neoplasms.
PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA annual report, **828**; diseases of animals, **1102**; leptospirosis, **3849**.
PARACOLOBACTRUM Arizona antigens, **2903**; properties of Arizona, **2904**.

PARAGONIMUS Anthelmintics, **2678**; in cat, **4387**.
PARAINFLUENZA Role of virus in shipping fever, **980**; abortion in cow, **4336**; infection in fowl, **2634**; exp. infection of calf, **3038**; antibody in domestic animals, **3059**; calf pneumonia, **3218**; pneumoenteritis, **4338**; antigenic relationships of strains, **3504**; infection in buffalo, **3938**; exp. in mouse, **4340**; bighorn sheep (Ovis canadensis), **4341**; virus in bull testicle, **4339**; cytopathic action, **4751**; isolation from chick embryo, **4787**; infection in cattle in Yugoslavia, **2599**; Germany, **3503**; New Zealand, **3935**; UK, **4337**.
PARAKERATOSIS see Digestive system, ruminant digestion (diseases); Skin, diseases.
PARALYSIS AND PARESIS spastic paresis in cattle, **286, 4154, 4885**.
PARAMPHISTOMUM in sheep, **631**; in cattle, **2266**; anthelmintic, **2674-5**; snail host, **2677**; immunization, **3550**.
PARANAPLASMA in cattle, **206**.
PARAQUAT for coccidiosis, **513**.
PARASCARIS anthelmintic, **2662**.
PARASITICIDES
General Organophosphates for blowflies, **222**; residues of insecticides in body tissues and fluids, **1142, 2359, 2360**; prolongation of insecticidal activity by polyvinyl acetate, **1465**; ten compounds tested on sheep, **1848**; systematic insecticides, **2238**; compounds for tick control, **2250**; chlorinated hydrocarbon metabolism, **2358**; jet and shower application to sheep, **2655**; parasiticides for cattle, **2657, 4376**; control of pesticides in USA, **3268**; fly control by adding insecticides to cattle food, **3976**; German book on insecticides, **4501**; Warbex, **328**; bromophos, **613**; Bayer 37341 and 37342 compounds, **739, 3119**; Ciodrin, **1459-60, 3126**; hexamid repellent, **1461, 2241, 2788**; silicon dioxide, **2667, 3537**.
Toxicity Insecticides in chick, **738, 2374**; organophosphorus poisoning in animals, **739, 1125**; residues in birds, **2775**; detoxification, **3244**; combinations of pesticides fed to mouse, **3652**; effect on rat liver enzymes, **3653**; human poisoning, **3755**; safety precautions, **4484**; toxicity for quail, **4486**; effect on chick embryo, **4487-8**; toxicity of Kepone, **310**; methyl-parathion in fowl, **311**; carbophenthion in cattle, **3245**; oxydemeton-methyl in poultry, **3248**; phorate (Thimet) in pheasant, **3654**; toxicity of oxydemeton, fensulfothion and fenthion, **4489**; endosulfan (Thiodan) in cattle, **4924**.
See also individual parasiticides.
Benzene hexachloride (BHC) Fed to pheasant, **312**; resistant ticks, **1463**; residues in fat, **1574**; in hen's egg, **1576**; resistant Damalinia, **4805**.
Carbaryl (Sevin) for ear tick on horse, **1464**; effect on cattle, **2805**; toxicity, **4082**.
Chlorfenvinphos (Shell Compound 4072) Toxicity, **740**; residue in milk, **1573**; residues in tissues, **3980**; tick control, **3126**; uses in cattle, **3981**; sheep dip, **4228**; action on ticks, **4380**.
Coumaphos (Asuntol) For ox warbles, **1458**; for mange, **3128**; spray for cattle, **3979**; for sheep scab, **3983**; toxicity, **4083**; for camel mange, **4810**.
DDT in human milk, **329**; in cow's milk, **1573**; DDT fed to fowl, **1575**; content in brain of wild birds, **3655**.
Diazinon (dimpylate) for cattle ectoparasites, **611**; residues, **1966**.
Dichlorvos (DDVP) absorption, **3673**.
Dieldrin residues in fat, **1574**; toxicity, **3246**; residues in egg and chick, **3247**; residues in wildlife, **4084**.
Fenchlorphos (ronnel) fed to cattle, **1457**; residues in milk, **1573**; in hen's egg, **2361**; treatment for sheep blowfly, **2245, 3539**; for horn fly, **3978**.
Heptachlor toxicity for pigeon, **1562**.
Malathion Synergic action of malathion plus parathion, **3120**; effect on cattle, **3269**.
Methoxychlor toxicity, **2345**; action on pig, **4932**.
Ruelene (crufomate) Toxicity, **2346, 2658**; effect on cattle, **3269**; residues in meat, **3538**.
Toxaphene spray for cattle, **3982**.
Trichlorphon (metriphonate) For sheep nostril fly, **614**; toxicity, **739, 2658-9, 2661, 2668**; absorption from cow's skin, **2660**; for horse bot, **2662**; metabolism in pig, **2803**; effect on cattle, **2805**; residues in meat, **3538**; aerial application to cattle, **3977**; storage life, **4934**.
PARATHION see Parasiticides.
PARATHYROID GLAND Hormone secretion in goat, **358**; structure in cow, **1097, 1188**; lesions in fluorosis, **1121**; histochemistry, **1188**; parathyroidectomy in dog, **1519**; in cattle, **3284**; primary hyperplasia, **1924**; function, **2006, 4543**; function in ruminant, **4124-5, 4855**; function during Mg deficiency, **4864**; activity during fracture healing, **4967**.
PAROTID GLAND see Salivary glands.
PARTURIENT PARESIS see Milk fever.
PARTURITION Dystocia in cow, **795, 2030, 2401, 4580**; normal calving, **2029**; stillbirth, **3104**; parturition in ewe, **1622**; premature lambs, **382**; oxytocin in blood of parturient goat, **797**; normal farrowing, **2031**; eclampsia and uterine inertia in sow, **2726**; drug that dilates cervix, **4512**; muscle-contracting substance in umbilical cord, **4996**.
PASSALURUS in rabbit, **670**.
PASTEURELLA Atypical type X, **431**; Past. anatipestifer in duck, **2478**.
PASTEURELLA HAEMOLYTICA Differentiation from Past. multicida, **21**; infection in sheep, **429, 1680**; salpingitis in fowl, **868**; shipping fever, **2915**.
PASTEURELLA MULTOCIDA Differentiation from haemolytica, **21**; antigen, **2476, 3776, 4624**; properties of Polish strains, **1681, 2477, 3378**; Portuguese strains, **1682**; passage in mice, **3377**; differentiating avian from mammalian strains, **3777**; avain strains in Bulgaria, **4625**.
PASTEURELLA MULTOCIDA INFECTION
General Infection in duck, **22, 427**; in wild birds, **428**; in man from cat bites, **1683**; in pheasant, **1685, 2917**.
Cattle Properdin, **1023**; vaccine anaphylaxis, **2088**; treatment, **3376**; respiratory infection, **3507**; vaccine, **3778**; haemorrhagic septicaemia in Chad, **863**.
Fowl cholera Tests for antibody, **865**; Hungarian studies, **866**; live vaccine, **867**; Bulgarian strains, **1684**; treatment, **2916**; pathogenesis and carrier state, **4209-11**.
Swine simultaneous immunization against pasteurella and salmonella, **23, 2613**; vaccination complication, **722**; vaccine, **864**.
PASTEURELLA PNEUMOTROPICA infections in animals, **1253**; in mouse, **2054**.
PASTEURELLA PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS in turkey, **430**; zoo animals, **869**; cat, **2718**; serological test, **4212**.
PASTEURELLA SEPTICAEMIAE in goose, **870**.
PASTEURELLA TULARENSIS INFECTION (TULARAEMIA) in sheep, **132, 1254, 4626-7**; in cattle and sheep, **616**; pheasant, **2917**; serological diagnosis, **3379**.
PASTURES grazing management, **648**; chemical composition, **3194**.
PATHOLOGY see Books, pathology.

PENICILLINS Comparison of penicillins, **325**; toxicity for guinea-pig, **750**; oral toxicity for rat, **1126**; binding to serum, **1137, 4501**; bloat prevention, **1138**; the semi-synthetic penicillins, **2798**; conc. in milk, **3265, 2717-9, 4931**; penethamate hydriodide, **3399**.
PENICILLIUM Toxigenic strains, **504, 2985**; dermatomycosis, **4684**.
PERITONEUM Egg peritonitis in fowl, **2470**; peritoneal fluid from pig, **3226**; infectious peritonitis in cat, **4464**.
PEROSIS in gosling, **1902**; in fowl, **3198**.
PERU cattle mange, **1036**; foot and mouth disease, **4312**.
PFEIFFERELLA ANATIPESTIFER see Pasteurella.
PFEIFFERELLA WHITMORI see Pseudomonas pseudomallei.
PHAGOCYTOSIS Role of opsonin, **1030**; lymphocyte phagocytosis in cattle, **3293**; in pig, **3970**; stimulation by adjuvant, **3533**; phagocytosis of Dermatophilus, **4683**.
PHALARIS see Poisoning, plants.
PHEASANTS Infectious hepatitis, **213**; BHC intake, **312**; fowl cholera and pox, **1685**; cryptococci in faeces, **2536**; coccidiosis, **2557**; pasteurellosis, **2917**; organophosphorus poisoning, **3654**; unidentified disease, **4470**; CELO virus, **4792**.
PHENAMIDINE for piroplasmosis, **948**.
PHENOTHIAZINE toxicity for horse, **2787**.
See also Anthelmintics.
PHILIPPINE REPUBLIC rabies, **2584**.
PHOSPHORUS Absorption in fowl, **271**; P-32 metabolism in sheep, **705, 3593**; P requirement of cattle, **1507, 3592**; deficiency in cow, **1509**; supplement for cattle, **1510, 2316, 2731**; metabolism in cattle, **2732**; transfer from blood to milk, **3187**; aphosphorosis in Senegal, **3199**; content in hair, **4856**.
PHOTOSENSITIZATION porphyria, **288**; photosensitization in German cattle, **1567**; in bovine leptospirosis, **2135**; mechanism of photosensitization, **3250, 3667**.
For facial eczema see Pithomyces.
PIGEONS Psittacosis, **599, 1832, 2226, 2632-3**; Tetrameres infection, **678**; salmonellosis, **860-2, 2083, 3375**; Capillaria infection, **1482, 2284**; Italian conference on pigeon diseases, **1557**; Italian book on pigeon, **2442**; atherosclerosis, **1947, 3643**; coccidiosis, **2161**; Cryptococcus infection, **2536, 2982**; respiratory mite, **2668**; diseases in Germany, **2771**; bird breeder's lung, **2772**; viral encephalomyelitis, **3040**; rickettsial infection, **3107**; Ascaridia infection, **4012**; pigeon as lab. animal, **5014**; radiotelemetry, **5019**.
PICORNAVIRUSES From cat, **4772**.
See also Enteroviruses and Foot and mouth disease.
PIGMENTATION melanosis in dog, **2333**; lipofuscin in sheep liver, **3632**.
PINEAL GLAND Activity of pineal extract, **2832**; pinealoma, **4834**.
PIPERAZINE see Anthelmintics.
PIROPLASMOSIS see Babesia infection.
PITHOMYCES facial eczema research, **2059, 2060**; the disease in Australia, **2547**; cholestyramine treatment, **2151**.
PITUITARY GLAND Hypophysectomy in calf, **355, 1592**; oxytocin in venous blood of animals, **797, 2004**; oxytocin and vasopressin in fowl, **4127, 5004**; action of oxytocin on cow, **4547**; corticotrophin-producing cells in cattle, **1593**; changes in parturient sow, **2031**; ovine growth hormone, **3287, 4964**; bovine growth hormone, **4963**; secretory granules in fowl, **3289**; LH in fowl, **1634, 3325**; LH and FSH in sheep, **3323-4, 4138**; LH and FSH in sow, **3734-5**; LH in blood of cow and sow, **4139**; FSH-releasing factors, **4965**; gonadotrophin formation in deer, **4126**.
PITYRIASIS see Skin, diseases.
PLACENTA see Genital system, placenta.
PLASMACYTOSIS see Aleutian disease.
PLASMODIUM INFECTION In fowl, **958, 3458**; in birds in Ceylon, **3010**.
PLEUROPNEUMONIA, BOVINE CONTAGIOUS see Mycoplasma mycoides infection.
PLEUROPNEUMONIA, CAPRINE CONTAGIOUS see Mycoplasma mycoides infection (goat).
PLEUROPNEUMONIA - LIKE ORGANISMS see Mycoplasma.
PNEUMONIA see Respiratory system, diseases.
PNEUMONIA, PORCINE INFECTIOUS Role of Mycoplasma, **916, 1319, 1732, 2979, 2980**; role of virus, **1424**; aetiology, **2759**; effect on growth, **2760**; pathology, **2761**; incidence in Germany, **3223, 4069**.
PNEUMONITIS, MURINE Aetiology, **2627**.
PNEUMOSTRONGYLUS in moose and deer, **241, 647, 3558**; in guinea-pig, **4831**.
POISONING
General Poisoning in animals in Poland, **1559, 4473**; snake bite in cattle, **1568**; index of chronic toxicity, **2341**; New York Academy conference on drug toxicity, **2774**; atmospheric pollution, **2785**; wood preservatives, **2786**; 'universal antidote', **4472**.
Inorganic poisons Toxic gases from slurry tank, **306, 4474**; cyanide poisoning in dog, **1953, 2781**; rat, **3644**; cat, **4918**; bromide and fluoride in chick, **2776**; Ca chloride in cow, **2777**; K oxalate in cow, **3243**; K iodate in dog, **3647**; K chloride in cow, **3650**; fluoroacetate and fluoroacetamide, **3656**; ethylene glycol, **3659**; retinotoxicity of sodium fluoride, iodate and iodoacetate, **4919**.
See also Cobalt, Copper, Fluorine, Lead, Molybdenum, Selenium, Thallium, Zinc.
Organic poisons Mimosine in fowl, **318**; tri-orthocresyl in cattle, **741**; molasses, **742**; oil poisoning of waterfowl, **2344**; ARC Committee on toxic chemicals, **2339**; bishydroxycoumarin in sheep, **2352**; chlorinated biphenyl in chick, **2784**; tecnazene fungicide, **3249**; dietary hydrocarbons and xanthomatosis in fowl, **3640**; dimethylnitrosamine, **3660**; silvex (fenoprop) herbicide, **4085**; ethylmercury chloride, **4485**; metaldehyde, **4491**; chick oedema disease, **4492-3**; tannin, **4494**; fluoroacetamide, **4921**.
See also Coumarin derivatives, Herbicides, Parasiticides.
Plants Poisonous plants of Rhodesia, **314**; Poland, **315**; Brazil, **4496**; Agrostemma (Lychnis) githago, **319, 2792-3**; Amaranthus sp. (pigweed), **3254, 4927**; Amaranthus retroflexus, **737, 2762**; Anabasis aphylla, **2755**; Aplopappus heterophyllus (goldenrod), **3251**; Bassia latifolia, **394**; Beta sugar beet tops, **2736**; Cassia occidentalis, **746, 2437, 3349, 4497**; Calocephalus sonderi (poverty weed), **3256**; Centaura solstitialia, **1129**; Chenopodium album, **3254, 4927**; Claviceps purpurea (ergot), **100, 1128, 4271**; Coronopus didymus, **1130**; Cotyledon orbiculata, **2790**; Crotalaria spectabilis, **745**; Eupatorium rugosum (snakeroot), **3251**; Ferula communis, **316**; Festuca (fescue), **748**; Galeopsis (hempnettle), **747**; Gastrolobium, **1643**; Gossypium, **1566, 1954, 4086, 4495, 4925**; Helichrysum cylindricum, **3253**; Hordeum (barley), **3433, 3661**; Indigofera enneaphylla, **317**; Jusseia peruviana, **1959**; Karwinskia humboldtiana, **746**; Lantana, **1565**; Lupinus, **1564, 1955, 2791**; Mercurialis annua, **320**; Microcystis aeruginosa (alga), **1127**; Phalaris tuberosa, **3345**; Phaseolus vulgaris **3203**; Phytolacca (pokeweed),

POISONING—Plants—(cont'd.)
1956; Pteris aquilina (bracken), **321, 743-4, 1883, 1957**; Quercus stellata, **3662**, Ricinus (castor-oil seed), **3665**; Senecio quadrindentata, **3253**; Sessea brasiliensis, **3255**; Solidago chilensis, **749, 1958**; Sorghum sudanese (Sudan grass), **3666**; Tanaecium exitiosum, **1959**; Tribulus, **4926**; Trichodesma incanum, **2794**; Trifolium alexandrinum, **1132**; Veratrum californicum, **1133, 4097-8**; Vicia villosa, **3663**; Xanthorrhoea (grasstree), **3664**.
See also Fungi.
Therapeutic substances Toxicity of anthelmintics, **234**; tetrachlorodifluoroethane, **309**; hexachlorophane, **2351**; 3,5-dinitrobenzamide, **2353**; quinuronium and amicarbalide, **3648**; corticosteroids, **3657**.
See also Carbon tetrachloride, Parasiticides (toxicity), Penicillins, Thiabendazole.
POLAND bovine leucosis, **255**; poisoning, **315, 1559**; avian encephalomyelitis, **4786**.
POLYARTHRITIS see Joints.
POLYMORPHUS in duck, **4407**.
POLYHYXIN for salmonellosis, **1679**.
PORPHYRIA cattle, **288**.
PORTUGAL contagious agelactia in goat, **1731**; leptospirosis, **2530**.
POSTHITIS in ram, **45, 1286, 3331**.
POTASSIUM Deficiency in pig, **3200**; metabolism in ruminant, **3601**; toxicity of iodate, **3647**; content in sheep erythrocytes, **4113**; content in serum of cow and foetus, **4148**.
POWASSAN VIRUS in fox, **3487**.
POX DISEASES
General Sparrow pox, **1384**; culture of pigeon pox virus, **2579**; milker's nodules and paravaccinia virus, **2582, 4321-2**; swine pox, **3035**; monkey pox, **3480**; camel pox, **4739**.
Cow pox inactivated vaccine, **1380**; pox in cow and man in Japan, **1381**; differentiation of cow pox and vaccinia viruses, **3479**.
Ectromelia Immunization, **556**; serology and inapparent infection, **553-5**; culture of virus, **2192**; diagnosis, **1782, 2193**; fluorescent antibody diagnosis, **4323**.
Fowl pox Vaccine, **155**; immunization, **1383**; virus structure, **1779**; viral DNA, **1780**; pigeon pox virus in chick embryo, **1781**; action of lysozyme on virus, **2194**; simultaneous immunization against pox and ILT, **2631**; attenuated virus, **3036**; mosquito transmission, **3481**; pox in grouse, **156**; in Japanese ptarmigan, **1385**; in pheasant, **1685**; in crows (Corvus), **2195**; infection of pig, **2581**.
Sheep pox in Cyprus, **154**; tissue culture vaccine, **1382**; experimental, **1778**.
PREDNISOLONE Action on dog, **356**; bone metaplasia from corticosteroid therapy, **1579**; effect on viral infection, **3956**; epidural therapy, **4046**; effect on hookworm infection, **4402**; stress in fowl, **4469**.
PREGNANCY
General Effect of bacterial endotoxin on pregnancy (review article) pages 123-128; recent research on the foetus, **2399**; allergy to foetal antigens, **2652**; maintenance of pregnancy by melengesterol **3320**; glycoproteins in mare's serum, **1988**; embryonic reabsorption in mare, **2851**; prolonged pregnancy in cow, **1185**; freemartins in cattle, **1214**; hydrallantois in cow, **1626-7**; Ca/P requirement of cow, **3592**; Na and K in serum of cow and foetus, **4148**; role of oestrogen in pregnancy in cow, **4570**; normal pregnancy in buffalo, **2400**; pregnancy toxaemia in ewe, **1099, 2315, 4442**; oxygen consumption in ewe's placenta and foetus, **2393**; composition of ovine foetal fluids, 2822; embryo transfer in ewe, **2732**; cardiovascular function in ewe, **4118**; placental blood flow in ewe, **4955**; Na depletion in ewe, **4972**; progesterone in goat's blood, **798**; composition of fluids in sow, **2857**; role of corpus luteum in sow, **2859**; Shwartzman reaction in hamster, **2871**; aflatoxicosis in pregnant rat, **4272**.
See also Abortion, Genital system (placenta), Parturition.
Diagnosis Haemagglutination-inhibition test, **369**; diagnosis in sow, **799, 1632, 4998**; mare, **2851**; cow, **4150, 4571, 4997**.
PREGNANT MARES' SERUM see Sex hormones, gonadotrophins.
PREPUCE see Genital system.
PROCAINE prilocaine, **3676**.
PROGESTERONE see Sex hormones.
PROPERDIN In cattle, **1024**; in toxoplasmosis, **3457**.
PROPIOLACTONE virus inactivation, **199, 1364, 1764, 3519**.
PROTEUS in bull semen, **5005**.
PROTOZOA Classification, **1342**; biochemistry and physiology, **4596**.
PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA Infection in mink, **406, 1940**; survival on wool, **2051**; identification of cultures, **3356**; occurence in rumen, **3681**; mastitis in goat, **3762**; infection in lab. rat, **4192**; in chinchilla, **4603**; typing method, **4604**; calf dyspepsia, **4891**.
PSEUDOMONAS INDIGOFERA wool discoloration, **1**.
PSEUDOMONAS PSEUDOMALLEI INFECTION (Melioidosis) Identification of cultures, **3356**; taxonomy, **3763**; infection in goat foetus, **4605**.
PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS see Pasteurella and Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis.
PSITTACOSIS Complement fixation test on avian sera, **1018**; silver nitrate vaccine, **1445**; psittacosis in pig, **998**; in duck, **1443-4, 1833, 4788**; in pigeon, **599, 1832, 2226, 2632-3, 3525**; in man, **3102, 4360**; mixed psittacosis and influenza infections, **3526**; haemagglutination and HI test, **4789**.
PSITTACOSIS - LYMPHOGRANULOMA GROUP (CHLAMYDIA) Allocation to the bacterial genus Chlamydia, **4680**; 'neorickettsia' in farm animals, **214**; group antigen, **1834**; strains in animals, **3525**; antibody in Serbian animals, **3962**; bovine keratoconjunctivitis, **173, 569**; pneumonia in cattle, **569, 981, 1793**; bovine mastitis, **2602**; infection of man from cattle, **3062**; poyarthritis in calf, **3942, 4333**; antibody in French cattle, **3963**; in UK, **4337**; polyarthritis in lamb, **1404, 3425**; intestinal infection of sheep, **3066**; pneumonia in sheep, **1405**; infection in pig, **1425-6**; pericarditis in pig, **2617**; pig pneumonia, **1424**; abortion in sow, **4769**; mortality in muskrat and snowshoe hare, **203**; strains from cattle and sheep, **4681**; behaviour of agents in chick chorio-allantois, **4790**.
See also Abortion, ovine enzootic.
PSORERGATES in mouse, **1035**; on sheep, **2664**.
PSOROPTES see Mange.
PURPURA see Haemorrhage.
PYRIMETHAMINE toxicity, **3875**; for Theileria infection, **3881**; effect on bone marrow, **4092**.
PYROGEN in milk fever injections, **4094**.

Q

Q FEVER see Coxiella burnetii infection.
QUAIL Rous sarcoma, **1896**; aflatoxicosis, **2150**; pesticide toxicity, **4486**; rearing and housing, **5015**.
QUINAPYRAMINE anthelmintic action, **653**.
See also Trypanosoma infection.
QUINURONIUM Toxicity, **3658**; anticholinesterase activity, **4093**.

R

RABBITS Nocardiosis, **498**; Passalurus infection, **670**; haematology, **1772**; fatty liver in new-born, **1998**; bacterial infertility, **2049**; rabbit syncytium virus, **2218**; mortality among wild rabbits, **2426**; oral papilloma, **2712**; urethritis and prostatitis, **2933**; mange, **3128**; digestive system, **3283, 4947**; salmonellosis, **3371**; listeriosis, **3405**; antibodies, **3530**; toxoplasmosis, **3894**; diseases in Belgium, **4072**; leucosis, **4417**; antibiotic toxicity, **4504**; tuberculosis, **4664**; steriod hormones and growth rate, **5003**.
See also Anaesthesia, Eimeria infection, Myxomatosis, Shope's papilloma.

RABIES
General Liver biochemistry in infected sheep, **153**; disinfectants, **148**; virus in salivary glands, **152**; incubation period in mouse, **548**; respiratory route of infection, **2186**; pathogenesis, **2187, 3031, 3473**; cytochemistry of infected brain, **2583**; WHO report on rabies, **3030**; histopathology, **3032**; bat transmission, **3471-2**; infection by ingestion, **3475**; rabies in dog, **1776**; cat, **548**; fox, **147, 546, 3478, 3912-3**; mad disease (dikovaniya) in polar fox, **969**; skunk, **3473, 3912**; monkey, **3476**; sheep, **4737**; pig, **4738**; enhancement of rabies by lymphocytic choriomeningitis, **3477**; serum therapy, **4734**.
Diagnosis WHO monograph on diagnosis, **4597**; serum neutralization test, **151**; fluorescent antibody test, **1777, 2191, 3030, 3914, 4320, 4736**; failure of mouse inoculation, **3473**; histopathological diagnosis, **3916**; histological examination and mouse test, **4319**; stain for Negri bodies, **4735**.
Immunology UV-inactivated vaccine, **149**; immunization of cattle, **150**; hyperimmunization of sheep, **545**; vaccine prepared in buffalo calf, **550**; freeze-dried vaccine, **968**; LEP vaccine in dog, **2188**; Hempt vaccine for dog, **3033**.
Incidence Czechoslovakia, **147, 546**; Mexico, **150**; Roumania **547**; Algeria, **829**; Netherlands, **1776**; Philippines, **2584**; Germany, **3478, 3913**; UK, **3476**; USA, **3912, 4738**; Malawi, **4593**; Congo, **4737**.
Virus Tissue culture, **549, 967, 1379, 3190**; excretion in saliva, **152, 1377**; interference with other viruses, **2189**; passage of fixed virus, **3034**; taxonomy, **3470**; test for inactivation, **3915**.

RADIATIONS
General Report of UK Radiobiology lab. **2012**; German conference on vet. radiobiology, **2013**; German textbook, **3352**; ionizing radiation and immunity, **1289, 2020, 3311**; radiation sickness in animals, **2018-9**; in cow, **788**; in calf, **3310**; in lamb, **1189**; effect on piroplasmosis, **3877**; prenatal irradiation of goat, **4130**; protection against radiation, **3712**; growth of irradiated rat, **307**; small doses improve egg production, **1191**; response of chick to small doses, **4131**; effect on TB in fowl, **1192**; radiation therapy for wounds, **2021**; virus inactivation, **137, 3521**; irradiation of lungworm larvae, **643**; sterilization of mink pelts, **893, 3407**; attenuation of leptospires, **910**; of Anaplasma, **952**; irradiated trypanosomes, **4275**; infra-red penetration of fleece, **4519**; alpha-irradiation of nervous system, **4982**.
Radioactive isotopes Symposium on radioisotopes, **786**; P-32 tracer technique, **1190**; Cr-51 labelled blood platelets, **1599**; erythrocytes, **3691**; Mn-54 in foodstuffs, **3312**; labelled dichlorvos, **3673**; organic Hg-203 compound, **3708**; labelled oestrogens, **2405**; Ra-224 in cow, **4133**.
See also Autoradiography, Caesium, Magnesium, Selenium, Strontium, Zinc.

RADIOGRAPHY Bone density measurement, **823**; myelography in dog, **2343**; Thorotrast myelography, **4982**.
See also Autoradiography.

RADIOTELEMETRY see Technique, physiology.

RADIUM metabolism in cow, **4133**.

RAILLIETINA control in broilers, **1050**; anthelmintic, **641, 3553-4, 4011**.

RAMETIN (NAPHTHALOPHOS) see Anthelmintics.

RATS Leptospirosis, **79**; rat virus, **586-7**; pneumonia, **1253, 1704**; lymphadenitis, **1670**; salmonellosis, **2469**; organ weights, **2863**; injection technique, **3745**; haematology, **4959**.
See also Germ-free life, Neoplasms, Pseudomonas aeruginosa.

REINDEER arthropod parasites, **1461**; piroplasmosis, **1752**; foot and mouth disease, **2571**.
See also Brucella infection.

REOVIRUSES From fowl, **1439, 4362**; infection of calf, **3507**; dog, **3953**; viral lymphoma in mouse, **4777**.

REPORTS
Algeria Pasteur Institute, **829**.
Australia W. Australia Dep. of Agric. **1642-3**; Cattle and Beef Res. Committee, **2436**; CSIRO, **3345**; S. Australia Inst. of Med. Vet. Sci., **3346**.
Canada Saskatchewan province, **393**; Alberta Vet. Service, **3348**.
Cyprus Vet. Service, **3350**.
Hong Kong Director of Agric., **827**.
Hungary State Vet. Institutes, **2439**.
India Indian Vet. Res. Inst., **394, 2437, 3359, 4173**; Council of Agric. Res., **825**; Punjab Animal Husb. Dep., **4174**.
Kenya Trypanosomiasis research, **2153**.
Malaysia Sabah Dep. Agric., **826**.
Malawi Dep. Vet. Services, **2438, 4593**.
Netherlands Ministry of Agric. **1227**.
New Zealand DSIR, **2059**; Hydatids Council, **1048**; Dep. of Agric., **1226**; Animal Research Stations, **2060**; Dairy Board, **3347**.
Nigeria Trypanosomiasis Research Institute, **2884**.
Papua and New Guinea Dep. of Agric., **828**.
Rhodesia Vet. service, **1644-7**.
Swaziland Dep. Agric., **4592**.
Uganda Vet. Services, **2883**.
United Kingdom Tropical Products Inst., **106**; Experiments with animals, **1220**; Hannah Dairy Res. Inst. **1223**; Lister Institute, **1224**; N. Ireland Ministry of Agric. **1225**; Ministry of Agric (England), **1641**; ARC Radiobiology Lab., **2012, 3715**; Agric. Research Council, **2434**; Houghton Poultry Station, **2435**; MAFF Infestation Control, **4170**; Rowett Research Inst., **4171**; Isle of Man, **4172**.
United States of America Illinois Agric. Exp. Station, **2061**.
Vietnam Pasteur Institute, **395**.
Zambia Agric. Res. Council of Central Africa, **4591**.

RESERPINE pharmacology, **332**; residues in fowl, **4935**.

RESISTANCE-INDUCING FACTOR in fowl, **3580**.

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM
Anatomy and physiology Physiology of new-born lamb, **354, 4952**; ultrastructure in lamb, **1181**; anatomy in camel, **1180**; dust-clearance mechanism, **1182**; galactans in bovine lung, **1730**; lung function in horse, **2377**; surface tension of pig lung, **2378**; interalveolar pores, **3309**; respiration in horse, **3698**; lung lipids in lamb foetus, **4549**; histochemistry of chicken lung, **4550**; respiration in fowl, **4953**; intrapulmonary lymphoid tissue in pig (review article), pages 687-707.

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM—(cont'd.)
Diseases (cattle) Calf pneumonia (review article), pages 259-273; calf pneumonia (abstracts), **101, 3218, 4889-90**; mycotic pneumonia, **101, 923**; reovirus plus pasteurella infection, **3507**; pneumothorax, **4056**; pneumoenteritis, **4338**; pulmonary embolism, **4888**; viral pneumonia, **171, 569-571, 981, 1791-3, 2204, 2601, 3057, 4337.**
See also Lungworms; Rhinotracheitis, bovine.
Diseases (horse) Diseases, **3485**; emphysema, **759, 2748-9**; Aspergillus pneumonia, **2144**; suilyuk disease, **2794**; infectious cough, **3211.**
See also Rhinopneumonitis, equine.
Diseases (sheep) Pneumonia, **1405, 3389, 4499**; diaphragmatic hernia, **1536**; lung abscesses, **4267.**
See also Adenomatosis, pulmonary; Lungworms.
Diseases (other animals) Giant-cell pneumonia in animals, **4070**; contagious cough in camel, **2324**; goat pneumonia, **915, 4061**; bronchopneumonia in pig, **1613**; Bordetella pneumonia in pig, **4628**; canine contagious rhinitis, **300**; lung calcification in pup, **1112**; nodular hyperplasia of canine lung, **2765**; reovirus infection in dog, **3953**; laryngotracheitis in dog, **4770**; feline viral rhinitis, **1430-1**; blastomycosis in cat, **4682**; mink pneumonia, **1940**; rat pneumonia, **1704**; monkey pneumonia, **4910**; new respiratory disease of turkey, **600.**
See also the specific respiratory diseases of pigs and poultry.
RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM reticulosis in fowl, **696, 1892.**
RHABDITIS otitis in cattle, **4054.**
RHINITIS, PORCINE ATROPHIC Inclusion-body rhinitis, **197**; role of Bordetella, **433-5, 723, 3380-1**; experimental reproduction of atrophic rhinitis, **2329**; treatment, **2758**; incidence in Germany, **3223**; nutritional aetiology, **3634**; Russian studies, **3635, 4455-6, 4899-900.**
RHINOPNEUMONITIS, EQUINE VIRAL in India, **163**; Switzerland, **1378**; Canada, **1389**; Poland, **2199**; Japan, **2595**; Netherlands, **4748**; virus structure, **2200**; tissue culture, **3044**; Danish virus, **3045**; properties of virus, **4746**; hepatitis, **4747.**
RHINOSPORIDIUM relationship to Aspergillus, **104.**
RHINO-TONSILLITIS, CANINE CONTAGIOUS rhinitis, **300.**
RHINOTRACHEITIS, BOVINE INFECTIOUS Neutralization test, **168**; antiviral chemical, **567**; disinfectants, **1789**; economic losses, **975**; diagnosis, **976**; pustular vulvovaginitis, **1790**; viral multiplication, **2203**; tissue culture of virus, **2597**; virus structure, **3054**; exp. infection of goat, **2596**; abortion in cow, **2598, 4336**; infection of rabbit, **3055**; keratoconjunctivitis, **3056**; mixed infection with diarrhoea virus, **3936**; placental lesions, **4335**; IBR in New Zealand, **3935**; IBR in Israel, **4749.**
RHINOTRACHEITIS, FELINE VIRAL in UK, **1430**; Switzerland, **1431**; Hungary **1816.**
RHINOVIRUSES in calf, **3057.**
RHIPICEPHALUS see Ticks.
RHIZOCTONIA alkaloid, **2152.**
RHODESIA Poisonous plants, **314**; sheep helminths, **3146.**
See also Reports.
RHODOTORULA calf pneumonia, **101.**
RICKETTSIA R. rickettsii infection of wild birds, **3107**; Ehrlichia-like agent in dog, **352.**
See also Coxiella burnetii infection.
RINDERPEST
General General accounts, **164, 2176**; infection in goat, **165**; globulin prophylaxis, **166**; effect of oxytetracycline, **563**; pathogenesis, **1392**; treatment, **3053**; no cross-immunity with viral diarrhoea, **3497**; resistance of cattle, **3495**; haemagglutination-inhibition test, **3965**; HI test with measles antigen, **4331**; haematology, **4332**; rinderpest in India, **825, 3049**; Tanganyika, **1391**; Chad, **3047**; Uganda, **2883**; Upper Volta, **3048**; Nigeria, **3934.**
Vaccines Inoculation of lapinized virus into calf, **1787**; tissue-culture vaccine, **3050**; tablet implants of caprinized virus, **3051**; caprinized virus, **3052**; lapinized-avianized vaccine, **3496.**
Virus Tissue culture, **820**; attenuation by tissue culture, **974**; relationship to measles and distemper, **3190, 1761**; properties, **3933**; cytopathic action, **4751.**
RINGWORM
Microsporum In dog, **99**; pig, **2984, 4685**; not carried by lice and mites, **4270.**
Trichophyton Disinfection, **94, 499**; thiabendazole therapy, **98**; ringworm in horse, **501**; cattle, **95-7, 2147**; sheep, **500**; goat, **500, 2983**; in man from animals, **920**; pathogenesis in cattle, **921**; griseofulvin therapy, **3865**; taxonomy of fungi, **4229.**
ROUMANIA Ovine abortion, **178**; porcine gastroenteritis, **194**; sheep nostril fly, **614**; rabies, **547**; bovine cyticercosis, **1047**; bovine leucosis, **3167**; salmonellosis, **4199**; ticks, **4382.**
ROUND HEART DISEASE fowl, **1553.**
ROUS SARCOMA Cell transformation, **266**; carcinogenesis, **1075, 2723**; virus neutralization by antibody, **1495, 2724**; genetic influence, **1496-7, 4850**; action on mammalian cells, **1498**; 'non-producing' sarcoma cells, **1499, 1501-2**; interference between lymphoid leucosis and Rous sarcoma, **1894**; interference by West Nile virus, **1895**; sarcoma in Japanese quail, **1896**; antibody in domestic and wild birds, **2292**; chromosome structure of sarcoma cells, **2293**; Rous sarcoma infection after RPL 12 virus infection, **1496, 2721**; brain tumours in rabbit, **2722**; neoplasms in turkey, **3176**; inactivation of virus by radiation, **3521**; influence on development of lymphomatosis, **3580**; sarcoma in brain of dog, **3586**; location of virus within cell, **4849.**
RUELENE see Anthelmintics; Parasiticides.
RUMEN see Digestive system, ruminant digestion.

S

SACCHAROMYCES mastitis, **4686.**
SALIVARY GLANDS Viral infection in g.pig, **204**; composition of sheep saliva, **342, 1911**; bovine sublingual gland, **1157**; submaxillary salivation, **1978**; pathology, **2443**; lipase in ruminant, **2376**; function in cattle, **2810-1**; cysts in dog, **4461**; parotid secretion in horse, **4951.**
SALMONELLA GROUP List of salmonella, **413**; new species, **414**; antigenic structure, **415**; serotypes in India, **2461**; in Roumania, **4199**; culture media, **2906, 4206**; salmonella in eggs, **855, 2911**; in foodstuffs, **1248, 4555**; in meat and meat products, **1251, 2907, 3773**; in sewage, **2908**; isolation from faeces, **4619**; antibiotic sensitivity of S. heidelberg, **13**; variety of S. kentucky, **18**; S. choleraesuis phage, **849**; resistance of S. choleraesuis to drugs, **1247, 4204**; S. langensalza, **3369.**
SALMONELLA INFECTION
General Response to somatic antigen, **418**; invertebrate carriers, **419, 2239**; in animals in Australia, **1244**; in Austria, **4616**; fluorescent antibody diagnosis, **1671**; multiplication in carcass, **2084, 2912**; effect of simulaneous protozoal infection, **2462**; multiplication in meat, **4200.**
Birds pathogenicity of serotypes for fowl, **853**; salmonellosis in poultry in Netherlands, **858, 1250**;

SALMONELLA INFECTION—Birds—(cont'd.)
in pigeon, **860-2, 3375**; in cage birds, **862**; in gulls, **1674**; infection from foodstuffs, **1248**; egg contamination, **855-6, 1249, 4621-3**; egg pasteurization, **2023**; antibody in muscle juice, **1252**; typhimurium vaccine, **2083**; live vaccines, **2463**; antibody in embryo, **2473**; vaccine injected into hatching eggs, **2472**; salmonella in carcass, **2912**; abattoir contamination, **3373**; meat inspection, **4207**; effect of coccidiosis, **4288**; S. kentucky in fowl, **18**; S. derby, **425, 826**; S. mission, **857**; S. westhampton in turkey, **859**; S. stanley peritonitis in fowl, **2470**; S. montevideo in chick, **2471**; S. irumu and newport in fowl, **2913**.
Cattle Salmonellosis in Bulgaria, **14**; in Switzerland, **422**; salmonella in rumen, **1245**; infection in calf, **3774**; live vaccines, **2463**; survival of S. dublin in calf pen, **2909**; S. typhimurium infection, **4201**; S. dublin Strain 51 vaccine, **4202**.
Horse S. wangata infection, **420**; S. abortusequi vaccine, **421**; typhimurium infection, **1672**.
Sheep Abortion, **15, 424**; treatment, **2082**; live vaccine and chemotherapy, **2464**.
Swine In slaughter pigs, **16**; chemoprophylaxis, **17**; combined vaccine against pig diseases, **23**; salmonellosis in France, **423**; vaccination complications, **722**; typhimurium infection, **851**; immunization, **1246, 2467**; carrier rate in Italy, **2465**; killed vaccine, **2466**; treatment, **2910**; dysentery, **3370**; lairage contamination, **4617**; infection from food, **4618**.
Other animals Chinchilla, **2468**; dog, **1673, 4205**; rabbit, **3371**; rat, **2469**; tortoise, **852, 3372**; buffalo, **4203**.
SALMONELLA GALLINARUM INFECTION (FOWL TYPHOID) Antigenic variants, **20, 1676**; Polish strains, **426**; resistance, **854**; arthritis, **1677**; differentiation from S. pullorum, **2085**.
SALMONELLA PULLORUM INFECTION Stained antigen, **19**; Polish strains, **426**; bacteriophage, **1678, 2086-7, 2914**; polymyxin therapy, **1679**; antibacterial action of garlic, **2474**; isolation from faeces, **2475**; resistance to antibiotics, **3266**; sulphonamide therapy, **3374**; pullorum disease in Australia, **3775**; action of colistin, **4208**; experimental infection, **4620**.
SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM Transfer of drug resistance, **416-7**; antibiotic sensitivity, **1675**; multiplication in carcass, **2084**; infection in sheep, **15**; pig, **851**; pigeon, **860-1, 2083, 3375, 4620**; horse **1672**; dog, **1673, 4205**; multiplication in meat, **4200**; lethal dose for calf, **4201**.
SALPINGITIS see Genital system, oviduct.
SAPONIN adjuvant, **2234**.
SARCOCYSTIS in animals, **3012, 3459**.
SARCOID in horse, **4877**.
SARCOMA see Neoplasms and Rous sarcoma.
SCHISTOSOMA Immunization, **226**; immunity, **4386**; anthelmintics, **632, 1468, 2674**; infection in hippopotamus, **1862**; snail host, **2677**; action of chloramphenicol on cercariae in snail, **3139**; hosts of S. incognitum, **227**; S. spindale in ox and buffalo, **228**; S. bovis in Iran, **2267**; species in African domestic ruminants, **3138**; S. japonicum in animals, **5551**; exp. infection of pig, **4817**.
SCRAPIE Agent in brain tissue, **174**; transmission, **176, 1402, 2206, 3065**; properties of cerebrospinal fluid, **175**; DNA in brain, **177**; diagnosis, **574**; in Suffolk sheep, **1800**; effect on brain biochemistry, **1801-2**; brain damage in mouse, **2603**; properties of agent, **2604**; search for antibody, **3943**; varieties of agent, **3944**; neuropathology, **4342**; antibody, **4343**; relationship to kuru, **4344**.
SCREW-WORMS see Callitroga; Chrysomyia.
SELENIUM Distribution in pig body, **1514-5**; effect on muscle metabolism, **1516**; prevention of round heart disease, **1553**; deficiency in Australia, **1642**; deficiency in turkey, **2309**; content in bovine hair, **2307**; supplement for lamb, **2733, 4430**; content in sheep tisues, **2734**; deficiency in lamb, **3602-3**; in rat, **3605**; content in soil and sheep fodder, **4035**; placental transmission to sheep, **4036**; poisoning in pig, **4080**; content in eye, **4866**; content in UK soils, **4867**; fate of Se-75 in sheep, **1914, 3604**; in mouse, **2308**; sodium selenite and gut flora of calf, **5**; Se dioxide injected into pig and calf, **1095**.
SEMEN AND SPERMATOZOA
General Antibodies to spermatozoa, **379**; morphological abnormalities in bull, **803-4, 3327**; phytoagglutinin, **1212**; knobbed sperms in boar, **1219**; midpiece abnormality, **1629**; toxic protein in bovine semen, **1630**; sperm head abnormality in bull and boar, **2040**; antigens in bull and ram semen, **2413-4**; acrosome abnormality in boar, **2863**; haemagglutinin in boar semen, **2864**; metabolism of ram spermatozoa, **3733**; proteins in seminal plasma, **4111**; semen production in buffalo, **4573-4**; technique of collection from bull, **4575**; ram ejaculate and testicular semen compared, **4576**; semen production in boar, **4577**; staining method, **5006**.
Contamination with micro-organisms Effect on fertility, **1211**; E. coli, **844**; vibro, **1237, 2451**; Mycobacterium paratuberculosis, **3421**; microflora of bull semen, **5005**.
SEMINAL VESICLES see Genital system, testicle.
SENEGAL brucellosis, **26, 439**; sheep coccidiosis, **1745**; aphosphorosis, **3199**.
SERRATIA in rumen, **4942**.
SETARIA in cattle, **1473**; in equines, **1863**; perimetritis, **2867**.
SEVIN see Parasiticides, carbaryl.
SEWAGE Survival of swine fever virus, **994**; listeria, **2109**; salmonella, **2908**; duck farm effluent, **1615**; cattle on irrigated pasture, **1989**; helminth eggs on irrigated crops, **3562**; toxic gases from slurry tank, **4474**.
SEX sex differences in neutrophiles, **773**; intersexes in fowl, **697**; intersexes in farm mammals, **2846**.
SEX HORMONES
Gonadotrophins General properties, **1653**; antibody to PMS, **369**; PMS potency, **370**; PMS injected into cow, **1028**; action of HCG on cow, **1631**; control of oestrus in sow, **2410**; action of HCG on mare, **2852**; action of PMS on ewe, **2855**; prolonged administration to ewe, **3322**; PMS and HCG injected into gilt, **4561**.
See also Pituitary gland (hormones).
Oestrogens In pasture plants, **372-3**; in clover, **1216, 2401, 3330, 5007-8**; in meat, **1203**; content in cow's blood, **1204**; effect on bacteria, **1283**; effect on drug toxicity, **1969**; action on ewe, **2038**; uptake by hen's oviduct, **2405**; in urine of mule, **3722**; sow, **4141**; cow, **4570**; action of oestradiol on cow, **1631**; oestradiol metabolism in cow, **4999**; labelled oestrogens in ewe, **1633**; hexoestrol implanted into sheep, **3588**; effect of diethylstilboestrol on turkey, **4112**; metabolism of 17beta-oestradiol in bull, **4143**.
Progesterone In blood of goat, **798**; role in pregnancy in ewe, **2037**; action on ewe, **2855-6**; synthesis in bovine corpus luteum, **4137**; oestrus synchronization, **4144-6**; content in sow's blood, **4562**; production in goat, **5000**; effect on progestogens on mare, **5001**; growth promotion, **5003**; synthetic progestagens, **374**; anti-gestagen, **2036**; side-effects

SEX HORMONES— Progesterone—(cont'd.)
of medroxyprogesterone, **371**; action of norethindrone and chlormalinone on farm animals, **1202**; MAP fed to sow, **3318**; MAP and ewe fertility, **3727**; melengesterol treatment for cow, **3726**; action of medroxyprogesterone on g.pig, **3741**; MAP and CAP fed to cow, **4566**; MAP fed to ewe, **4567**; MAP and AP fed to sow, **4569**.
Testosterone Implanted into sheep, **2860**; metabolism in castrated ox, **4142**; content in cryptorchid testicle, **5002**.
SHEEP
General Feeding behaviour, **703**; parturition, **1622**; sheep farming (book), **2449**; intensive husbandry, **2708**; winter housing, **2874**.
See also Anaesthesia; Anthelmintics.
Anatomy lungs, **1181**; pelvis, **363, 2011**; thymus, **4544**.
Arthropod Parasites see Blowflies, Damalinia, Mange, Melophagus, Mites, Oestridae (Oestrus), Psorergates, Ticks.
Bacterial and fungal diseases Posthitis, **45, 1286, 3331**.
See also Actinobacillus seminis, Aspergillus fumigatus, Brucella infection, Clostridium chauvoei, Clostridium perfringens, Dermatophilus, Escherichia coli infection, Fungi, Leptospira infection, Listeria monocytogenes infection, Mycobacterium paratuberculosis infection, Neisseria, Pasteurella haemolytica, Past. tularensis, Pithomyces, Ringworm, Salmonella infection, Staphylococcus infection, Streptomyces, Vibrio fetus infection.
Diseases general Bright blindness, **293**; Border disease, **1933**; scoliosis, **2755**; fever, **3633**; ill-thrift, **3899, 3900**; congenital abnormalities, **4059**; haemolytic jaundice, **4060**; losses after dipping, **4499**.
See also Blood, Digestive system, Epididymitis, Foot rot, Genital system, Infertility, Kidneys, Neoplasms, Mastitis (ovine), Nervous system, Respiratory system, Teeth.
Helminths see Helminth parasites, sheep.
Nutritional diseases see Nutrition.
Physiology see Blood, Digestive system, Genital system, Kidneys, Lymphatic system, Temperature, Thymus gland.
Protozoal diseases see Anaplasma, Babesia, Eimeria, Eperythrozoon, Globidium, Toxoplasma, Trypanosoma infection.
Viral and rickettsial diseases see Abortion, ovine enzootic; Bluetongue; Encephalitis, tick-borne; Maedi; Nairobi sheep disease; Pox diseases, sheep pox; Psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group; Scrapie; Visna.
Youngstock Losses in Australia, **294-6, 812, 2325, 2754**; premature birth, **382**; antibody absorption, **1020**; diaphragmatic hernia, **1536**; corynebacterial infection, **4240**; staphylococcus infection, **4693**; respiratory physiology, **4953**.
HEEP POX see Pox diseases.
HIPPING FEVER role of parainfluenza virus, **980**; general account, **1929**; role of Pasteurella, **2915**.
HOCK from vibrio toxin, **840**; shock in pig, **1539**.
HOPE'S FIBROMA properties of virus, **551-2**; immune response, **4775-6**.
HOPE'S PAPILLOMA in rabbit, **278**.
IERRA LEONE parasites, **4444**.
ILAGE fed to cattle, **1504**.
ILICON Parasiticide, **2667, 3537**; silica in sheep urine, **4432**.
ILVER nitrate vaccine, **1445**.
IMULIUM Toxicosis in cattle, **2249**; vector of Leucocytozoon, **2566**.
SIPHONA horn fly control, **3977-8, 4376**.
SKIN
General Russian book on sheep's skin, **405**; response of sheep skin to applied substances, **1183**; resistance to infection, **1740**; coat shedding in cattle, **2366**; cytology of ovine epidermis, **3709**; infra-red penetration of fleece, **4519**; sweat gland histology in cattle, **4521**; structure and function in pig, **4522**; costo-vertebral spot in hamsters, **4553**.
Diseases Mycotic dermatitis in sheep, **89, 497**; moniliasis in dog, **919**; vitiligo, **1106**; muzzle leucoderma in cattle, **1474**; disseminated skin sclerosis in horse, **1324**; pityriasis rosea in pig, **1329**; parakeratosis in pig, **1293, 2310, 3201**; exudative dermatitis in pig, **2328, 3224**; bovine onchocerciasis, **1477**; TB in dog and cat, **2526, 3845**; pathology of epidermis, **2744**; cysts in sheep, **3221-2**; cutis verticis gyrata in monkey, **3231-2**; fungal diseases of hare, **3436**; Penicillium infection in cat, **4684**; acanthosis in pig, **4685**.
See also Dermatophilus; Ringworm.
SKUNK leptospirosis, **3423**; rabies, **3912**.
SLAUGHTER Salmonella contamination of pigs, **16**; methods of stunning pig, **2841**.
SLEEP in ruminants, **3303**.
SNAKES snake bite in cattle, **1568**.
SODIUM bicarbonate or acetate fed to cow, **2295**; Na requirement of cow, **2810, 4037**; content in serum of cow and foetus, **4148**; depletion in ewe, **4972**.
SODIUM CHLORIDE chronic toxicity, **2341**; i/v infusion in sheep, **4956**.
SOIL Survival of tubercle bacilli, **57**; listeria, **2109**.
SOUTH AFRICA leptospirosis, **911**; zoonoses, **2742**; cestodes, **4818**.
SOYA BEAN goitrogen, **2740**.
SPAIN African swine fever, **193**; avian encephalomyelitis, **2227**.
SPASTIC PARESIS see Paralysis
SPIRAMYCIN therapy, **3859**.
SPIROCERCA Anthelmintic, **250**.
SPIROCHAETOSIS see Borrelia anserina infection.
SPIROTRYPAN for toxoplasmosis, **3005**.
SPONDYLITIS see Vertebral column.
SPORIDESMIN see Pithomyces.
SPOROTRICHUM infection in dog, **105**; in animals, **1328**.
STACHYBOTRYS toxicosis in buffalo, **109**; cattle, **4689**.
STAPHYLOCOCCI Sensitivity to antibiotics, **37, 453, 4640**; sulphonamides, **447**; mastitis strains, **38, 42, 2102**; occurrence in milk, **449, 450**; culture medium, **1270**; typing animal strains, **38, 1698**; properties of animal strains, **4637**; pig strains, **1699**; dog strains, **1271, 2100**; NY Acad. Sci. conference, **2490**; antigens, **2935** alpha-haemolysin, **2936**; growth stimulation by milk cells, **2939**; pigmentation, **3814**.
STAPHYLOCOCCUS INFECTION
General Infections in animals and man, **1697, 3390**; genital infection in mare, **807, 2044**; in equine foetus,, **2937**; arthritis in fowl, **448, 2101, 2938**; spondylitis in fowl, **1700**; abscesses in pig, **1282**; mammary infection in sow, **2489**; mastitis in goat, **3391**; furuncles in veterinarians, **4229**, infections with staphylococci grown in vitro or in vivo, **4638**.
Cattle Mastitis, **451, 1272-3, 1701, 2491-2, 3392, 4231, 4640**; vaccine, **452**.
Sheep lamb mortality, **4639**; tick pyaemia, **4228**; mastitis, **4236**.
STEPHANOFILARIA Hump sore, **645, 3349**; summer sore on cattle, **1057**; muzzle lesion, **1474**.
STERILITY see Infertility.

STEROIDS In cow's urine, **1205**; betamethasone in dog, **2363**; production by boar's testicles, **2402**; toxicity of corticosteroids, **3657**.
STILESIA anthelmintics, **638**.
STOMACH see Digestive system.
STOMATITIS, BOVINE VIRAL in UK, **3505**.
STOMATITIS, VESICULAR Properties of virus, **2201**; human infection, **2586**; infection of mouse, **3046**; antigens, **3494**; sandfly vector, **4329**.
STOMOXYS control on cattle, **1459, 1460**; vector of Dermatophilus, **3432**.
STRANGLES see Streptococcus equi infection.
STREPTOBACILLUS moniliformis, **4227**.
STREPTOCARA in poultry, **676, 4407**.
STREPTOCOCCI Streptolysin, **44, 609**; precipitin, **606**; group-specific polysaccharides, **455**; Str. equisimilis, **886**; **Str.** zooepidemicus, **1278**; virulence of Group A, **1279**; Group A antigens, **2947**; enterococci, **1280-1**; strains from udder, **2106**; strains from fowl faeces, **3822**; deoxyribonuclease, **4642**; culture medium for Str. agalactiae, **4646**.
STREPTOCOCCUS INFECTION Genital infection in mare, **807, 1278**; mastitis in mare, 884; bovine mastitis, **41, 43, 1277, 2106**; infection of cow from man, **885**; Str. agalactiae in cow, **1274-5**; granular vaginitis in cow, **2418**; pneumococcus in camel, **2324**; septicaemia in sheep, **2946**; arthritis in pig, **886**; abscesses in pig, **1282**; antistreptolysin in animal sera, **44, 2944, 4238**; septicaemia in mink, **3821**; Str. uberis in cow, **4645**; immunoglobulins, **3401**.
STREPTOCOCCCUS EQUI INFECTION (STRANGLES) treatment, **2945**.
STREPTOMYCES dermatitis in sheep, **497**.
STREPTOTHRICOSIS see Dermatophilus.
STRESS in fowl, **850, 2458, 4469**.
STRONGYLOIDES Drugs affecting migratory stages of S. ransomi, **247**; dermatitis in man, **1878**; S. ransomi in pig, **3155, 4002-3**.
STRONGYLUS in spinal cord of horse, **1472**.
STRONTIUM Sr-90 in milk, **366, 3715**; Sr-89 metabolism in cow, **788**; radiation sickness in lamb, **1189**; Sr-90 in Australia, **2014**; Sr.90 in bovine milk and foetus, **4978-9**; Sr and Sr-90 in bovine bone, **4980**.
SUCCINYCHOLINE see Suxamethonium.
SUDAN cutaneous streptothricosis, **1741**; leishmaniasis, 4710.
SUGARS see Blood, composition.
SULPHONAMIDES Blood concentrations in horse, **326**; mammary excretion, **1135, 1961**; sulphachlorpyridazine, **846**; sulphaethoxypyridazine in cattle, **1134**; sulphadimethoxine in cattle, **1136**; sulphachlorpyridazine in pig, **1572**; sulphadiazine, **1965**; sulphatolamide, **2556**; sulphamethylphenazole, **2800, 4090-1**; sulphamethylphenylpyrazole, **2801, 3374**; sulphadimidine, **3376**.
See also Eimeria infection, avian (treatment).
SULPHUR in fowl, **1901**.
SURAMIN for trypanosomiasis, **110**.
SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS poloxalene for bloat, **282**; action on virus, **537**; action on molluscs, **633**; polysorbate as a stabilizer, **2125-7**.
SURGERY Cataract extraction, **392**; ventriculocordectomy in cat, **824**; endoscopy in cow, **1619**; postoperative infection, **2058**; laparotomy in cattle, **2433, 3339**; correction of abomasal displacement, **2320**; wound repair in cattle, **2881**; exteriorized carotid in cow, **2882**; German textbook, **2890**; English textbook, **3354**; cannulation of bovine adrenal artery, **3747**; foot surgery in cattle, **4163**; adrenalectomy in sheep and goat, **4164**; arteriovenous shunts in cattle, **4165**; bone transplantation in dog, **4166**; correction of contracted tendons, **4883**; gastrocnemius denervation in cow, **4885**.
SUXAMETHONIUM overdosage, **1147**; immobilization of wild animals, **2806**; action on dog, **4100**.
SWAYBACK goat, **272**; sheep, **1933, 3189, 3594**.
SWAZILAND see Reports.
SWEATING in cattle, **335, 3274-5**; horse, **4103**.
SWINE
General Specific pathogen free, **297, 3559**; piggery microclimate, **1613**; intensive husbandry, **1922**; electric fence, **2052**; miniature swine, **2345**; body composition, **2381**.
See also Anaesthesia.
Anatomy Length of pelvis, **1011**.
see also Circulatory system, heart; Thyroid gland.
Arthropod parasites see Mange.
Bacterial and fungal diseases see Actinobacillus, Actinomyces, Bordetella, Brucella, Clostridium novyi, Cl. perfringens, Erysipelothrix insidiosa, Escherichia coli infection, Leptospira, Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection, Mycoplasma, Pasteurella multocida infection, Ringworm, Salmonella, Streptococcus and Staphylococcus infections.
Diseases, general Diseases in UK, **297, 1537**; haemorrhagic anaemia, **2327**; cranioschisis, **2423**; pancreatitis, **4064**; abscesses, **4459**.
See also Anaemia, Bones, Circulatory system, Foot, Heredity, Joints, Kidneys, Mammary gland, Mastitis, Neoplasms, Nervous system, Oedema disease, Pneumonia, Rhinitis, Shock, Skin.
Helminths see Helminth parasites.
Nutritional diseases see Nutrition.
Physiology Effects of exercise, **2807**.
See also Blood, Cirulatory system, Pancreas, Skin, Temperature.
Protozoal diseases see Eimeria, Isospora, Toxoplasma Trypanosoma.
Viral and rickettsial diseases Pararickettsial infection, **1425**; SMEDI virus (infertility and stillbirth), **2047**.
See also Adenoviruses, Aujeszky's disease, Encephalitis (Japanese), Encephalomyelitis (porcine), Enteroviruses, Exanthema (vesicular), Gastroenteritis (porcine), Haemagglutinating virus, Influenza, Pox diseases, Psittacosis, Psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group, Rabies, Swine fever, Swine fever (African).
Youngstock Response to heat, **339**; thrombocytopenic purpura, **1839**; early weaning, **1668**; gut flora, **2078-9**; mortality, **2756**; gamma-globulin deficiency, **3116**; immune response, **4794**.
SWINE DYSENTERY Vibrionic, **1238, 2452**; salmonella infection, **3370**.
SWINE ERYSIPELAS see Erysipelothrix insidiosa infection.
SWINE FEVER
General Nutrition and infection, **180**; role of allergy, **181-2**; glucose metabolism, **183**; aerosol transmission, **987**; disinfectants, **993**; infection with strains of low virulence, **1408**; spread by virus of low virulence, **2207**; transmission by Trichinella, **3067**, transplacental transmission, **3945, 4763**; antibiotic prophylaxis, **4348**; haematology, **4349**; control in UK, **1641**; Cyprus, **1406**; Hungary, **2439**.
Diagnosis Tests compared, **185**; c.f. test, **186**; demonstration of virus in tissue culture, **575, 989, 4762**; brain histology, **988**; fluorescent antibody, **990, 2209, 4759**; intradermal test, **1805**; gel diffusion test, **1806, 2208, 4347**; serum proteins, **2610**; pancreatic amylase, **3068, 3509, 4760-1**; haemagglutination test, **3069**.
Immunology Lapinized vaccines, **187-8, 576-7, 722,**

SWINE FEVER—Immunology (cont'd.)
1803, 3072, 3947; live vaccines, 189; American killed vaccine, 991-2; antisera titration, 2612; combined vaccine against pig diseases, 2613, 4318; antibiotics and immunity, 2614; neutralizing antibody, 3070; crystal violet vaccine, 3071; attenuated lapinized virus, 3508; nutrition and immunity, 4350.
Pathology Histochemistry, 184, 2608-9; leucopenia 2611; bone lesions, 3636.
Virus Freeze-drying, 190; Roumanian strains, 191; survival outside host, 994; survival in dried milk and dried serum, 1368; culture in transformed cells, 1396: tissue culture, 1407, 4345-6; interferon, 1804, 2210; interference from bovine diarrhoea virus, 1807; contamination with other viruses, 1808; lapinized virus, 2605-6; cytopathic action, 2607; CJ strain, 3073; survival in ham and sausage casing, 3074, 3946; differentiation from adenovirus, 4764.
SWINE FEVER, AFRICAN General account, 1410, 2174; virus purification, 192; virus in giant forest hog (Hylochoerus), 1409; properties of virus, 1411-2; lab. diagnosis, 1413; immunization, 1414; Russian research, 1416-7; structure of virus, 3075; gel diffusion test, 3510; not present in Nigerian dwarf pig, 3511; occurrence in Spain, 193; Kenya, 1415; Rhodesia, 1644-5; neutralizing antibody, 4765.
SWINE INFLUENZA see Influenza.
SWINE POX see Pox diseases.
SWITZERLAND salmonellosis, 422; equine rhinopneumonitis, 1378; mastitis, 3816; equine influenza, 4740.
SYNGAMUS Life cycle, 2693; irradiated larvae, 2694.
SYNOVITIS, AVIAN INFECTIOUS rheumatoid factor, 1737.
SYRIA camel helminths, 3143.

T

TABANIDAE Control on cattle, 2654; transmission of anaplasmosis, 3886.
TAENIA Ovicidal chemicals, 635; bovine cysticercosis, 1046-7, 1851, 2268, 3991; T. saginata in Kenya, 1469; porcine and bovine cysticercosis in Bulgaria, 2680; in South Africa, 4918; diagnosis of bovine cysticercosis, 3552, 3992; porcine cysticercosis, 4819.
TANNIN toxicity, 4494.
TANZANIA rinderpest, 1391, 3447.
TASTE receptors in ruminants, 2809.
TEATS see Mammary gland.
TECHNIQUE
Bacteriology Trypaflavine test for Gram-positive bacteria, 2056; culture method for anaerobes, 2057; measurement of bacterial growth, 4585; general-purpose medium, 5016.
Chemistry Electrophoresis technique, 387, cholinesterase determination, 2428; Cu determination, 2877-8; gel electrophoresis of serum protein, 4109.
Collection of body fluids and tissues Udder biopsy, 1222; blood from lab. animals, 1606; blood samples dried on filter paper, 1357, 2428; liver biopsy in cattle, 1640, 2430; peritoneal fluid from pig, 3226; urine from horse, 3744; repeated collection of blood from cattle, 5021.
Histology Bone demineralization, 389; stain for fungi, 2981; stain for blood smears, 3166.
Injection Into bones of pig, 391; silicone rubber implants of drugs, 1968; injection into joints of horses, 758; injection into pig's elbow joint, 2837; brucella strain 19 persisting in syringe, 2927; abscesses from contaminated needle, 3743; injection into metatarsal vein of rat and mouse, 3745; into bone marrow, 4460; i/v inj. into rat and mouse, 4589; inj. into heart and lungs of dog and cat, 5020.
Miscellaneous Haematological techniques, 404; standard complement fixation test, 1221; sedimentation chamber for body fluids, 2880; electronic counting of milk cells, 2879; computer applications, 4161-2.
Parasitology Faeces examination, 235, 644; assessment of worm burden, 3144; coccidia from faeces, 4287.
Physiology Intestinal cannula for pig, 1156; collection of pancreatic juice from ruminants, 1153-5; radiotelemetry, 1201, 1620, 1622, 2377, 3291, 4528, 5018-9; radiosond measurement of pressure in rumen, 1587; exteriorized carotid in cow, 2882; radio transmission of jaw movement, 3281; collection of uterine fluid, 4992-3.
Tissue culture Textbook, 4186; dog kidney cells, 390; culture of tick tissues, 819; bovine kidney cells, 820-1; immune adherance, 1639; calf testicle culture, 1766; artifacts caused by potassium citrate, 3746; bovine leucocytes, 4588; Mycoplasma contamination, 2972, 4506, 4587, 4674, 4676.
Virology concentrated antigen, 3335; rapid plaque method for titration, 3337; indirect haemagglutination test, 5017.
TEETH Nutrition and tooth development in sheep, 705; tooth wear in sheep, 1080-1, 2059, 3184-6; dental conservation in sheep, 2431; development in underfed pig, 1079; special pathology, 4598.
TEMPERATURE
Body Seasonal variation in Indian cattle, 337; evaporative cooling in pig, 340; measurement by telemetry, 1201, 5019; influence of rumen temp., 1972; body temp. in pigeon, 2226, 5019; skin temp. in animals, 3276; temperature measurement on bovine tympanic membrane, 4102; temperature regulation mechanism, 4516.
Environmental Response of cattle to heat, 336, 776, 1584, 2368, 2808, 3274-5; response of buffalo to heat, 2368, 4525; goat, 338; new-born pig, 339; pig, 1585-6, 4101; effect on immunization in fowl, 1007; thyroid function in cattle, 2005; coat shedding in cattle, 2366; high temp. and fertility, 2415; effect of heat on bull, 3326; response of calf to cold, 4517; response of fowl to cold and heat, 4520.
TENDONS rupture of Achilles tendon in cattle, 4029; contracted tendons in calf, 4883.
TERATOLOGY Forelimb anomalies in calf, 292; effect of apholate on sheep, 313; nanomatia in fowl, 383; veratrum poisoning in sheep, 1133, 4097-8; renal aplasia in dog, 1545-6; foramen magnum malformation in dog, 1548; congenital abnormalities in sheep, 4059; cattle, 4866; contracted foal, 4445; abnormalities caused by pesticides, 4487-8; virus-induced mongolism, 4572.
TERRAMYCIN see Oxytetracycline.
TESCHEN DISEASE see Encephalomyelitis, porcine.
TESTICLE see Genital system.
TESTOSTERONE see Sex hormones.
TETANUS see Clostridium tetani.
TETANY see Magnesium; Nervous system, diseases.
TETRACHLORDIFLUORETHANE toxicity, 309.
TETRACYCLINE Effect on bone formation, 324; distribution in tissues of dog, 4502; potentiators, 4503; Sigmamycin, 2916.
TETRAMERES in duck and goose, 675; in pigeon, 678.
TETRAMISOLE anthelmintic, 3570, 3998, 4821-3; excretion by sheep, 4824.
THAILAND schistosome, 228; foot and mouth disease, 2183; leptospirosis, 2138, 4673.
THALLIUM Toxicity, 2342.

THEILERIA Differentiation of species, **125**; classification, **1342**; development in lymphocyte, **1347**; species in African buffalo (Syncerus caffer), **2999, 3000**; cultivation of Th. annulata, **126**; Th. annulata in cattle, **1348-50**; Th. sergenti, **1348-9**; Th. mutans in Australia, **3448**; ultrastructure of Th. parva, **951, 4292**; tick transmission of parva, **2561**; East Coast fever (ECF) and tick vector, **3447**; ECF research, **3881**; pathology of ECF, **3882**; ECF in Uganda, **4293**.

THELAZIA in cattle, **1475, 2274, 2687**.

THENIUM see Anthelmintics.

THERAPEUTICS AND PHARMACOLOGY Dimethyl sulphoxide, **1144, 4510**; isoxsuprine as uterine relaxant, **1145**; calcium-binding substances, **1569-70**; Russian vet. codex, **1960**; continuous administration of small doses of drugs, **1968**; mammary excretion and absorption, **1961**; drug dosage in lab. animals, **2065**; betamethasone in dog, **2363**; antiviral chemotherapy, **2355, 4498**; 3,5-dinitrobenzamide, **2353**; infective drug resistance, **2795**; globulin content of hyperimmune serum, **3108**; fluid replacement therapy, **3219**; deptropine for bronchitis, **3270**; diuretics, **3258-9**; aerosol therapy, **3670**; quality of injections for milk fever, **4094**; 'universal antidote', **4472**; synthetic choleretic, **4511**; antispasmodic, **4512**; rutin flavonoid, **4531**; drugs that reduce appetite, **4937**.

See also Anaesthesia, Anthelmintics, Antibiotics Tranquillizers, and individual drugs.

THIABENDAZOLE Antimycotic action, **98**; action in aflatoxicosis, **927, 4688**; pharmacology and toxicity, **1141, 2350**.

See also Anthelmintics.

THIOMERSAL mastitis therapy, **495, 1327**.

THIOPENTONE see Anaesthesia.

THYMUS GLAND Development, **2007, 4364, 4544**; ultrastructure, **2008**; Hassel's corpuscles, **2009**; immunological role, **2639, 3109**; function in lamb, **782**; extract injected into lamb, **2394**; thymectomy in mouse, **3110-1**; in calf, **4590**; neoplasm in sheep, **3168**; histology in cattle, **3710**; abnormality in mouse, **4801**; thymectomy in fowl, **1338, 1842, 3749**; immunological role in fowl, **1451, 1841, 3112**.

THYROID GLAND Function in cattle, **704, 2005, 4123**; in pig, **1585**; carcinoma in pig, **258**; pathology in cattle and pig, **1103-5**; development in g.pig, **2007**; morphology in pig, **2076, 2298**; goitrogens, **2740, 3595**; calf thyroid in mink food, **2870, 4423**; C cells, **3285**; thyrocalcitonin, **3702**; goitre in cattle, **2321, 3596, 4859**; goitre in sheep, **1088, 1958, 3191, 3346, 4860**; goitre in goat, **709, 3192**; hyperthyroidism in dog, **4861**.

See also Calcitonin, Thyroxine.

THYROXINE action of thyroxine on buffalo, **780**; implanted into sheep, **2425**.

TICK-BORNE ENCEPHALITIS see Encephalitis.

TICK-BORNE FEVER in cattle, **2436**.

TICKS

General Tick paralysis in cattle, and sheep, **616, 1462**; culture of tick tissues, **819**; canine anti-tick serum, **1847**; parasiticides, **2250, 4380**; tick pyaemia in lamb, **4228**; resistance of zebu to ticks, **4378**; ticks in Iran, **3127**; in Roumania, **4382**; alopecia after tick bite, **4808**; Otobious megnini on horse, **1464**.

Amblyomma Toxoplasma, **527**; parasiticide, **3982**.

Boophilus Australian species, **615, 3123, 4807**; lab. rearing, **3124**; parasiticides, **3349, 3981, 4379**; B. microplus on deer, **3543**; developmment of B. decoloratus, **3544**; vector of Babesia, **4291**.

Dermacentor Tularaemia and tick paralysis, **616**; D. andersoni on cattle, **1462**; D. parumapertus on cattle, **2252**; D. nitens on horse, **3126**; anaplasmosis vectors, **3884-5**; parasiticide, **3982**; transmission of foot and mouth disease, **4713**.

Haemaphysalis H. sulcata on sheep, **1353**; H. celebensis, **2251**.

Hyaloma H. anatolicum, **3542**; transmission of F & M disease, **4714**.

Ixodes Role in anaplasmosis, **2164**; I. ricinus and encephalitis virus, **3490**.

Rhipicephalus Australian species, **615**; Rh. bursa and piroplasmosis, **1346**; resistance to parasiticides, **1463**; Rh. carnivoralis a vector of Theileria, **2561**; Rh. appendiculatus, **3125**; East Coast fever vector, **3447**; exp. infestation of mouse, **4381**; transmission of foot and mouth disease, **4714**.

TIN see Anthelmintics.

TISSUE CULTURE see Technique, tissue culture.

TONGUE see Digestive system, tongue.

TONSILS role in viral infection, **1369**; pathology, **2443**.

TORTOISES salmonella infection, **3372**.

TORULOPSIS mastitis, **4686**.

TOXAPHENE see Parasiticides.

TOXASCARIS Migration of larvae, **668**; T. leonina in London, **667**; test for antibody, **3569**; anthelmintic, **3570**.

TOXICOLOGY see Poisoning.

TOXOCARA T. canis and T. cati in London, **667**; hypersensitivity, **1874**; distribution of larvae in dog, **1876, 4829**; test for antibody, **3569**; anthelmintic, **3570, 4009**; in dog and mouse, **4006**; prenatal infection, **4007**; in arctic fox (Alopex lagopus), **4828**.

TOXOPLASMA INFECTION

General German monograph, **2064**; Russian monograph, **2887**; toxoplasma in pork, **130**; encystment of low-virulence strain, **526**; ocular manifestations, **833**; influence of bacterial infections, **1757**; cell penetration, **2168, 3002**; treatment, **3005**; role of properdin, **3457**; culture of T. gondii, **3888**; electron microscopy, **4707**.

Diagnosis Micro-agglutination test, **955, 2167**; fluorescent antibody, **956, 3454**; haemagglutination, **1355, 4709**; neutralization of toxoplasma by antibody, **3003**; c.f. test, **3004**; histological diagnosis, **3006, 3894**; toxoplasmin, **3456**; detection of toxoplasma in blood, **3889**; dye test technique, **4297**.

Infection in animals In domestic animals in USSR, **957**; Germany, **2565, 4708**; antibody in slaughter animals, **3890-1**; experimental infection, **524-5, 2564, 4706**; toxoplasmosis in cattle, **2564-5**; sheep, **953, 3007, 3454-5**; pig, **524-5, 1756, 2166**; dog, **1755, 3009, 3892-3**; cat, **524-5, 1354, 3009**; domestic rabbit, **3894**; foxes and mink, **3008**; fowl, **134, 523, 1354, 3895**; in hens' eggs, **3896**; in wild animals, **954, 2169-70**; groundhog, **132**; hyrax, **133**; Amblyomma ticks, **527**; kangaroo, **4296**.

TRANQUILLIZERS Action on dog, **760, 2365**; calf, **761**; cattle, **1984**; buffalo, **1146**; bull, **4575**; chlorpromazine in horse, **759**; fate of chlorpromazine in body, **1580-1**; propiopromazine in horse, **4099**; diazepam (Valium) for mink, **4938**.

See also Reserpine.

TRANSFERRIN types in cattle, **1602-3, 4115, 4960-1**.

TRANSMISSIBLE GASTRO-ENTERITIS see Gastroenteritis, porcine.

TRANSPORT OF ANIMALS Effect on blood sedimentation, **349**; effect on calf, **761**; effect on cattle, **2424**; transport tetany in cattle, **3610**; vehicle disinfection, **1617**.

TRIBULUS toxicity, **4926**.

TRICHINELLA Anthelmintics, **245, 662, 4825**; fluorescent antibody test, **1060**; exp. infection in pig, **1873**; hypersensitivity, **1874-5**; gel diffusion test, **2700**;

TRICHINELLA—(con'td.)
vector of swine fever virus, **3067**; effect on gut flora, **3157**; immunity in mouse, **3561**; histochemistry in mouse, **4004**; occurrence of trichinosis in USA, **663, 2279**; New Zealand, **664**; Bulgaria, **2680**; diagnostic tests, **4398**.
TRICHLORPHON see Anthelmintics; Parasiticides.
TRICHOMONAS gallinarum, **4280**.
TRICHOMONAS FOETUS INFECTION Dimetridazole therapy, **935, 2165, 4279**; control in Australia, **1337**; cultivation technique, **2993**; survival of Trichomonas, **2553**; culture medium, **2554**; simultaneous trichomoniasis and vibriosis, **2894**; chemotherapy, **4278**; frozen storage of Trichomonas, **4281**.
TRICHOPHYTON see Ringworm.
TRICHOSPORON mastitis, **4686**.
TRICHOSTRONGYLUS Anthelmintic, **243**; T. colubriformis (T.c.) in goat, **2276, 3557**; immunity to T.c., **3154**; T. axei in lamb, **3556, 4820**; resistance to T.c., **4832**; distribution of T.c. in gut, **4833**.
TRICHURIS Anthelmintic, **3567-8, 4008-9**; immunization of sheep, **4001**.
TRINIDAD Cocal virus, **558**.
TRYPANOSOMA INFECTION
General Trypanosomiasis research, **2063**; immunization, **111, 4275**; serological diagnosis, **112-3**; polymorphism and transmissibility, **1335**; bovine trypanosomiasis in Nigeria, **507-8, 932**; Rhodesia, **1644-5, 1647**; in pig in Africa, **2440**; research in Africa, **2153, 2884**; influence of infection on metabolism **2550**; higher resistance of lactating mouse, **2552**; bat transmission, **2990**; serum enzymes in rat, **2992**; classification of trypanosomes, **3868**; insect vectors, **2991; 3870**; mixed tapeworm and trypanosome infection, **4391**.
See also individual species of trypanosome, and Glossina.
Treatment and prophylaxis Berenil, suramin and quinapyramine, **110**; isometamidium, **1336**; homidium, **3437**; chemotherapy textbook, **4277**; genetic transfer of drug-resistance, **2551**; resistance to arsenic, **4276**.
TRYPANOSOMA BRUCEI Antigens, **2154-5**; resistance to arsenic, **4276**; sensitivity to drugs, **4692**.
TRYPANOSOMA CONGOLENSE drug resistance, **1647, 3437**; culture **3869**.
TRYPANOSOMA CRUZI Complement fixation test, **113**; action of actinomycin, **933**; infection in dog, **3440**.
TRYPANOSOMA EQUINUM serum precipitin, **3872**.
TRYPANOSOMA EQUIPERDUM INFFECTION (Dourine) experimental in lab. animals, **3439**.
TRYPANOSOMA EVANSI Action of drugs, **110**; immunization, **111**; serological diagnosis, **112**; culture, **509**; surra in camel, **3870**.
TRYPANOSOMA RHODESIENSE Enzyme activity, **3438**; cattle as reservoir hosts, **3871**.
TRYPANOSOMA SIMIAE monograph, **2440**.
TRYPANOSOMA THEILERI Structure, **510**; cultivation, **934**; infection in cattle, **2884**.
TRYPANOSOMA VIVAX in sheep, **2549**.
TUBERCULOSIS see Mycobacterium tuberculosis.
TULARAEMIA see Pasteurella tularensis infection.
TURKEY (ASIA) haematozoal diseases, **2562**.
TURKEYS (MELEAGRIS) Pseudotuberculosis, **430**; respiratory disease, **600, 3860**; salmonellosis, **859**; fowl cholera, **865**; new syndrome with leg deformity, **1115**; haematology, **1174**; cardiac physiology, **1981**; meat inspection, **2024**; artificial insemination, **2043**; white gizzard disease, **2309**; folic acid deficiency, **2312**; copper deficiency, **2304**; haemagglutinating virus, **2228**; candidiasis, **2145, 3863**; diseases in Germany, **2771**; omphalitis, **3235**; brucellosis, **3783**; streptobacillus infection, **4227**; coli granuloma, **4614**.
See also Air sacs, Aspergillus flavus, Circulatory system, Histomonas meleagridis infection; Rous sarcoma.
TYLOSIN Action on Mycoplasma, **1321, 4506**; fed to fowl, **1675**; toxicity, **2348**; bactericidal activity, **2799**; therapy in fowl, **4173**.
TYMPANITES Poloxalene prophylaxis, **284, 1523, 2739, 3611**; effect of hay length, **700**; penicillin prophylaxis, **1138**; role of trace metals, **1919**; clover sulpholipid, **1920**; New Zealand research, **2059, 2060**; incidence in New Zealand, **3347**; dimetridazole prophylaxis, **3208**; role of rumen protozoa, **3208, 4048**; lucerne bloat, **4049-50**; treatment with Veratrum alkaloids, **4096**.
TYZZER'S DISEASE in mouse, **4655**.

U

UGANDA Brucellosis, **3784**; theileriasis, **4293**; leptospirosis, **4669**.
See also Reports.
ULTRASONIC WAVES Treatment of anaplasmosis blood, **129**; mastitis therapy, **1703**.
ULTRA-VIOLET LIGHT Virus inactivation, **199, 1380, 1764, 3094, 3521**; effect on keratoconjunctivitis, **1696**; action on clostridia, **2510**; action on liver fluke miracidia, **2669**; action on Mycoplasma, **2973**; effect on calf, **4132**.
UMBILICUS infections in turkey, **3235**.
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS Tuberculosis, **899**; leptospirosis, **1726, 2529, 4257**; foot and mouth disease, **2567**; All-Union Research Institute for Vet. Sanitation, **2653**; Siberian Vet. Res. Institute, **3355**; meat inspection, **2840**; listeriosis, **3404**; atrophic rhinitis, **3635**; duck hepatitis, **3960-1**; bovine leucosis, **4015**.
UNITED KINGDOM Animal health centenary, **396**; dog and cat roundworms, **667**; equine influenza, **2198**; bovine papular stomatitis, **3505**; cattle diseases, **3625**; liver fluke, **3986**; brucellosis, **4215**; Aujeszky's disease, **4316**; coccidia of ruminants, **4694**.
See also Reports.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA Trichinosis, **663, 2279**; porcine brucellosis, **875**; mucosal disease, **977**; Q fever, **1836**; pesticide control, **3268**; anaplasmosis, **3449-51**; equine influenza, **3482-3**; avian infectious bronchitis, **3523**; bovine leucosis, **3573**; equine encephalomyelitis, **3920**; equine infectious anaemia, **3923**; FDA Bureau of Vet. Med., **5022**.
URAMIDIN see Amicarbalide.
UREA Content in blood and milk of cattle, **348**; determination in dog blood, **388**, influence on tuberculin test, **1303**; fed to pig, **1899**; fate in rumen, **1976, 3679**.
URINARY SYSTEM Urolithiasis in sheep, **1086, 1524-5, 4043, 4432**; urinary obstruction in mouse, **1943**; urethral obstruction in cat, **2741**; urethritis in rabbit, **2933**; toxic cystitis in horse, **3666**; calculus formation, **4044**.
URINE Cortisol metabolites in sheep urine, **357**; magenta pigment in cow's urine, **1185**; steriods in cow, **1205**; urine composition in fowl, **2391**; colloids in dog, **3704**; oestrogens in mule, **3722**; collection of urine from horse, **3744**; oestrogens in sow, **4141**; silica content in sheep, **4432**; protein in dog urine, **4548**; creatinine-nitrogen ratio, **4853**; test for antibiotics in urine, **4984**.
UROLITHIASIS see Urinary system.

URUGUAY equine influenza, **157-9.**
UTERUS see Genital system.

V

VAGINA see Genital system.
VENEZUELA tuberculin test, **3838.**
VENOMS Snake bite, **1568;** bee sting, **4462.**
VERATRUM alkaloids, **4096-8.**
VERTEBRAL COLUMN Spondylitis in fowl, **1700;** spinal ataxia in horse, **1927-8;** vertebral osteophytes in bull, **2323;** scoliosis in sheep, **2755;** scoliosis in dog, **2767.**
VESICULAR EXANTHEMA see Exanthema.
VESICULAR STOMATITIS see Stomatitis.
VIBRIO Species compared by electron microscopy, **1235;** vibrios in sheep faeces including V. fecalis, **408;** equine strains, **842;** V. bubulus serotypes, **842;** swine dysentery, **846, 1238, 2452;** V. bubulus infection in cow, **1236;** vibrios from cattle, pig, fowl, **2893;** avian strains, **1657-8, 3361;** hepatitis in fowl, **1659;** antigenic groups, **3357;** intestinal virbios in dog and cat, **4193;** V. cholerae in dog, **4194.**
VIBRIO FETUS INFECTION Identification of V. fetus, **407;** serotyping, **1656;** infection and immunization of sheep, **2, 3356-60;** exp. infection in cow and bull, **409;** in immature cattle, **2450;** in bull semen, **1237, 2451;** carriage to sheep by magpie, **843;** in cattle and sheep in Australia, **1642;** in sheep in Hungary, **2896;** in cow and buffalo in India, **2895, 3765;** toxin shock, **840;** latex test, **841;** antibody to endotoxin, **1656;** simultaneous trichomoniasis, **2894;** human meningitis, **3358;** immunization, **3766;** endotoxin, **3764.**
VIETNAM Pasteur Institute report, **395.**
VIRUS B in monkey, **1817, 2626, 3489.**
VIRUSES, GENERAL Antiviral agents, **330, 567, 753, 2355, 3668-9, 4498;** density gradient electrophoresis, **387;** virus recovery from decomposed tissue, **1636;** precipitation by protein, **1637-8;** nomenclature, **1760, 3017;** virus neutralization by bovine serum, **1838;** combined vaccines, **2235;** resistance to viral infection, **2236;** antiviral extract, **2456;** antiviral agent from E. coli, **2456;** passage through mucous membranes, **3085;** defence factors against viruses, **4372;** Cocal virus, **558;** salivary gland virus, **204;** LDH virus in mouse, **588;** rat virus, **586-7;** rabbit syncytium virus, **2218;** haemagglutinating virus of turkeys, **2228;** Kemerovo virus, **2196;** Tahyna virus, **2592-3;** leucosis virus contaminating chick-embryo vaccine, **3336;** the rabies-virus group, **3470;** virus of Fahey & Crawley, **4361.**
See also Books, virology; Technique, virology; also the groups Adeno-, Arbo-, Entero-, Herpes-, Myxo-, Picorna-, Pox- and Reo-viruses.
VISNA properties of virus, **1403, 4756;** experimental infection, **1790.**
VITAMINS
Vitamin A Effect on pig immunization, **52,** effect on gastric function in pig, **279;** effect on coccidiosis, **517;** excess vitamin fed to rabbit, **278;** deficiency in calf, **1917, 3202, 3206, 4039-40;** deficiency in fowl, **1921;** vitamin A added to intramammary preparations, **3671;** effect on parasitic invasions, **4434;** content in piglet liver, **4871;** deficiency in rabbit, **4870.**
Vitamin B Black tongue in dog, **1916;** folic acid deficiency in turkey, **2312;** cyanocabalamin absorption, **2311;** B2 and B12 deficiencies in fowl, **3957, 4436;** vitamins in rumen fluid, **4435;** B2 metabolism in fowl, **4437;** vitamin B therapy in cattle, **4882;** B12 metabolism in cow, **1521;** B12 deficiency in monkey, **3607;** B12 in cobalt deficiency, **4872.**
Vitamin D Supplement for dog, **1084;** large amounts fed to cow, **1097, 4873;** deficiency in fowl, **1098, 4438;** deficiency in dog, **1519;** effect on bones, **3608;** D3 and calcium absorption, **4041;** mode of action, **4042.**
Vitamin E Absorption in fowl, **280;** nutrition of cock, **1197;** deficiency in chick and rat, **1520;** deficiency in calf, **3606;** in fowl, **4440;** content in hay, **4874.**
VULVO-VAGINITIS, BOVINE Mycoplasma infection, **2978.**
See also Rhinotracheitis, bovine (for infectious bovine pustular vulvo-vaginitis).

W

WARFARIN poisoning in dog, **2354.**
WATER METABOLISM in cattle, **1864, 2817, 4523;** sheep, **4524;** dehydration in goat, **269, 1900;** water intoxication in calf, **2300;** diuresis in calf, **2818;** water deprival in fowl, **3490, 4420.**
WATER SUPPLIES Leptospires in river, **3424;** leeches in water supply, **619;** water allowance for pig, **1083;** salmonella in water, **1671;** water supply for poultry, **2427;** insecticide residues in water, **2360;** calcium chloride content, **2777;** nitrate and nitrite content, **4079;** abortion attributed to drinking cold water, **4581.**
WEED KILLERS see Herbicides.
WEST NILE VIRUS in horse, **4326.**
WILD ANIMALS AND BIRDS
General Cerebrospinal nematodiasis in wild ruminants, **241-2, 3558;** anaplasmosis in Africa, **522;** pasteurellosis in birds, **428;** oil poisoning of water fowl, **2344;** East African Wildlife Journal, **2448;** diseases of Swiss wild animals, **2335;** mercury poisoning, **1561;** cestodes in Kenya, **1469;** immobilization of animals by drugs, **1147, 1583, 1970, 2806, 4939;** wild bird diseases in UK, **2773;** control of British wild animals, **4170;** parasiticide residues in birds, **2775;** blood parasites in Ceylon birds, **3010;** rickettsial infection of birds, **3107;** lead poisoning in geese, **3649;** botulism in waterfowl, **3828;** Newcastle disease in Egyptian dove and sparrow, **4357;** muscle necrosis in captured wild ruminant, **4897;** infections in rodents, **4652.**
See also Leptospira and Toxoplasma infections.
Individual animals Toxoplasmosis in ground hog (Marmota monax), **132;** in hyrax, **133;** Leucocytozoon in Canada goose, **135;** mortality in muskrat and snowshoe hare, **203;** salmonella in tortoise, **852;** starling as virus vector, **997;** arterial pathology of reptiles, **1118;** anthrax in bison, **1291;** anaplasmosis in wild sheep (argali), **1353;** sparrow pox, **1384;** virus in giant forest hog (Hylochoerus), **1409;** disease in African buffalo (Syncerus), **1585, 2999, 3000;** salmonella in gulls, **1674;** hippopotamus schistosomes, **1862;** helminths of maral (Cervus elahus), **2275;** pox in crow (Corvus), **2195;** listeria in gray fox (Urocyon), **2111,** Leucocytozoon in ducks, **2566;** encephalitis virus in elk (Alces alces), **2578;** in mole (Talpa europaea), **2589;** globidiosis in ibex (Capra sibirica), **3014;** viral infection in bighorn sheep (Ovis canadensis), **4341;** pseudotuberculosis in antbear (Orycteropus), **4649.**
See also Deer, Fox, Frog, Gerbil, Hare, Hedgehog, Opossum, Monkey, Skunk, Zoo animals.
WILDEBEEST anaplasmosis, **522.**
WOOD PRESERVATIVES toxicity, **305, 2786.**

WOOL Discoloration, **1, 103,** sulphur content, **362;** micro-organisms in fleece, **815;** growth cycle, **1589-91;** survival of Pseudomonas, **2051;** wool production, **3184;** stained wool, **3344;** factors affecting wool growth, **3588;** lumpy wool, **3861;** disinfection, **4988.**
WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION report on rabies, **3030;** rabies diagnosis monograph, **4597;** Expert Committee on nutrition and infection, **3587.**
WOUNDS repair in cattle, **2881.**

X

XANTHOMA in fowl, **3640.**
X-RAYS see Radiations; Radiography.

Y

YEASTS see Fungi.
YOMESAN (NICLOSAMIDE) see Anthelmintics.
YUGOSLAVIA salmonellosis, **424;** aspergillosis, **1322;** theileriasis, **1350;** bovine cysticercosis, **2268;** bovine parainfluenza, **2599;** vet. services, **5023.**

Z

ZANIL see Oxyclozanide.
ZEBU CATTLE Haematology, **345;** general characters, **385;** hump sore, **645;** helminths, **646;** fascioliasis, **2257, 2259;** semen composition, **4111;** physiology, **4518;** resistance to disease, **4378;** haemoglobin types. **4538.**
ZINC Content in bovine hair, **716,** deficiency in sheep, **1096;** requirement of lamb, **1518;** sublethal doses fed to sheep, **4030;** requirement of cattle, **1915;** parakeratosis in pig, **2310, 3201, 4038;** deficiency in pig, **4869;** Zn-65 metabolism in pig, **4433;** Zn-65 absorption in fowl, **3444;** toxicity for ruminant, **4479-82;** Zn-65 metabolism in ruminant, **4868.**
ZOALENE effect on antibody production, **3088.**
See also Eimeria infection, avian (treatment).
ZOO ANIMALS Book on management, **1234;** International Zoo Yearbook, **5027;** anthelmintic, **672, 2283;** pseudotuberculosis, **869;** amyloidosis in birds, **1117;** paratuberculosis, **1724;** neoplasms, **2713;** sedation for birds, **2804;** lung cancer, **3163;** mucosal disease, **3502;** disease of duiker, **3502;** toxoplasmosis in kangaroo, **4296;** paralysis in beaver, **4406.**
See also Monkeys; Wild animals.
ZOONOSES see Man.
ZOOTECHNY intensive husbandry, **1922.**

ERRATA for volume 35 (1965)

pages 555-6, abts. 3348. For 'ducks' read 'chicks'.

page 560, abst. 3374. For 'South Africa' read 'South America'.

page 562, abst. 3393. In place of the last four lines please read as follows :
'half of the cases; with lesions of the kidneys and spleen in 2:5, and with lesions of the spleen in 1:5. The kidneys and spleen, but not the l.nn., had lesions in about a quarter'.

ERRATA for volume 36 (1966)

page 17, abst. 136. Line 5 of the abstract should read—to other calves but not to a splenectomized sheep by blood inoculations.

page 84, abst. 575. The author's name should be Kubin.

page 298, abst. 1827, line 3, For Veterinariya, Moscow **42,** No. 9 read **42,** No. 8.

page 366, abst. 222. For letogenic read lentogenic.

page 416, abst. 2559. In the title and throughout the abstract rhodaini should read rodhaini; Meirones lybicus should read Meriones libycus.

page 617, section 'Books received'. Line 3 in second column should be transposed to end of column.

page 653. abst. 3988. For Kraken read Kaken.

page 835, abst. 4997. In line 2 of text for Sinirov read Smirnov.

Printed by Charles Burrell & Son, Chertsey, Surrey & Littlehampton, Sussex.

4